

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



You Tube
OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:00:48,369 --> 00:00:44,610

[Music]

2
00:00:52,360 --> 00:00:48,379

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:54,160 --> 00:00:52,370

believe July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:56,259 --> 00:00:54,170

has announced that a flying death -

5
00:01:01,689 --> 00:00:56,269

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:01:08,710 --> 00:01:04,420

I occasionally think how quickly our

7
00:01:11,380 --> 00:01:08,720

differences worldwide would vanish if we

8
00:01:14,570 --> 00:01:11,390

were facing an alien threat from outside

9
00:01:19,820 --> 00:01:17,120

[Applause]

10
00:01:22,820 --> 00:01:19,830

this is fade to black with your host

11
00:01:26,500 --> 00:01:22,830

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12
00:01:29,870 --> 00:01:26,510

network kg RA the global rain

13
00:01:31,770 --> 00:01:29,880

[Music]

14

00:01:35,000 --> 00:01:31,780

I need your help

15

00:01:40,870 --> 00:01:38,710

[Music]

16

00:01:43,030 --> 00:01:40,880

you are listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:43,790 --> 00:01:43,040

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

18

00:01:52,800 --> 00:01:43,800

word

19

00:01:57,429 --> 00:01:52,810

[Music]

20

00:01:57,439 --> 00:02:01,429

fade to black

21

00:02:10,400 --> 00:02:04,780

this spoke radio

22

00:02:23,570 --> 00:02:16,990

masses yeah how you doing

23

00:02:27,620 --> 00:02:25,190

and I would like to welcome everybody

24

00:02:29,910 --> 00:02:27,630

listening all around the

25

00:02:32,160 --> 00:02:29,920

all across the United States

26

00:02:34,170 --> 00:02:32,170

hither until there to and fro back and

27

00:02:37,130 --> 00:02:34,180

forth up and down east and west north

28

00:02:42,110 --> 00:02:37,140

and south far and near

29

00:02:45,790 --> 00:02:42,120

this is fade to black and as always we

30

00:02:48,170 --> 00:02:45,800

are broadcasting live from a bunker

31

00:02:53,470 --> 00:02:48,180

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

32

00:02:56,770 --> 00:02:53,480

downtown Burbank California how you doin

33

00:03:01,300 --> 00:02:56,780

for kjc are the game changer network and

34

00:03:04,839 --> 00:03:01,310

Keiichi are a the planets I am your host

35

00:03:08,390 --> 00:03:04,849

Jimmy Church what is a canned everybody

36

00:03:10,780 --> 00:03:08,400

how you doing you do it

37

00:03:13,089 --> 00:03:10,790

[Music]

38

00:03:16,629 --> 00:03:13,099

I'm in a great mood it's a great day

39

00:03:22,660 --> 00:03:16,639

today beautiful day unbelievably

40

00:03:26,500 --> 00:03:22,670

wonderful perfect informative just just

41

00:03:29,349 --> 00:03:26,510

a beautiful day I mean seriously I can't

42

00:03:31,390 --> 00:03:29,359

I can't put it into words so I'm gonna

43

00:03:35,339 --> 00:03:31,400

do it right here in this tree what in

44

00:03:38,649 --> 00:03:35,349

this tweet what a great day

45

00:03:42,670 --> 00:03:38,659

seriously just a beautiful day it's one

46

00:03:45,009 --> 00:03:42,680

of those days today where it it started

47

00:03:48,399 --> 00:03:45,019

off on the right foot and continue down

48

00:03:50,349 --> 00:03:48,409

that path and you know just got lots of

49

00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:50,359

stuff done and lots of really cool phone

50

00:03:57,339 --> 00:03:54,560

calls and and and and I ate well and and

51
00:04:01,209 --> 00:03:57,349
I drove around and I did things and got

52
00:04:06,309 --> 00:04:01,219
stuff done and just an informative day

53
00:04:08,409 --> 00:04:06,319
very informative day too as well so it

54
00:04:11,080 --> 00:04:08,419
was just wonderful perfect I've been

55
00:04:13,209 --> 00:04:11,090
been in this good of a mood before a

56
00:04:17,080 --> 00:04:13,219
Thursday night Fator night in forever

57
00:04:20,379 --> 00:04:17,090
and then what do I get to do on the

58
00:04:22,810 --> 00:04:20,389
heels of just a great day now it's three

59
00:04:25,330 --> 00:04:22,820
minutes four minutes after 7:00 p.m. on

60
00:04:27,909 --> 00:04:25,340
the west coast and I get to hang out

61
00:04:31,300 --> 00:04:27,919
with all of you and take phone calls all

62
00:04:37,390 --> 00:04:31,310
night and just find out what's on your

63
00:04:40,120 --> 00:04:37,400

mind yeah that's it it's gonna be a

64

00:04:43,029 --> 00:04:40,130

great day great night open lines all

65

00:04:47,140 --> 00:04:43,039

night long and before we get to that let

66

00:04:48,430 --> 00:04:47,150

me just say the new phone number well

67

00:04:50,499 --> 00:04:48,440

we've had it now for a couple of weeks

68

00:04:52,990 --> 00:04:50,509

but you know just in case you missed the

69

00:04:57,570 --> 00:04:53,000

show you didn't get the news the new

70

00:05:03,159 --> 00:04:57,580

phone number is seven four seven two two

71

00:05:06,100 --> 00:05:03,169

eight two zero five one all right we've

72

00:05:07,779 --> 00:05:06,110

got new refrigerator magnets and so

73

00:05:10,089 --> 00:05:07,789

we'll get you the fate of black seven

74

00:05:11,680 --> 00:05:10,099

four seven two two eight twenty fifty

75

00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:11,690

one and you can put it onto your

76

00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:13,039

refrigerator so you wake up in the

77

00:05:15,879 --> 00:05:14,479

morning you get your stuff and you're

78

00:05:18,640 --> 00:05:15,889

pouring the cream and your River moon

79

00:05:20,469 --> 00:05:18,650

coffee and the last thing you're like ah

80

00:05:22,360 --> 00:05:20,479

there it is seven four seven two two

81

00:05:26,920 --> 00:05:22,370

eight two zero five one

82

00:05:31,420 --> 00:05:26,930

yes yes so that's it seven four seven

83

00:05:32,890 --> 00:05:31,430

two two eight two zero five one you know

84

00:05:34,930 --> 00:05:32,900

and I don't know if you guys can hear

85

00:05:38,590 --> 00:05:34,940

this I can kind of hear it but there's a

86

00:05:42,850 --> 00:05:38,600

thing that goes on and it's with I can

87

00:05:44,500 --> 00:05:42,860

silence it it's the springs now what you

88

00:05:51,420 --> 00:05:44,510

hear it's the springs

89

00:05:55,540 --> 00:05:51,430

I am so loud in here that my voice

90

00:05:58,590 --> 00:05:55,550

vibrates the springs on my mic stand so

91

00:06:00,820 --> 00:05:58,600

I put tape around them right and they've

92

00:06:03,219 --> 00:06:00,830

you know you hear that okay so that's

93

00:06:05,020 --> 00:06:03,229

what's getting vibe but it puts tape

94

00:06:06,760 --> 00:06:05,030

around it and it's silenced and pretty

95

00:06:07,719 --> 00:06:06,770

much but it's still there and there's

96

00:06:09,879 --> 00:06:07,729

like this weird

97

00:06:12,940 --> 00:06:09,889

boom all right that happens from the

98

00:06:15,219 --> 00:06:12,950

springs and I don't know what to do

99

00:06:17,950 --> 00:06:15,229

maybe I should put like rubber tubing

100

00:06:22,480 --> 00:06:17,960

now that would work but see the problem

101
00:06:27,330 --> 00:06:22,490
with it is if I move this right you can

102
00:06:29,740 --> 00:06:27,340
hear it at one point hear that hear that

103
00:06:32,170 --> 00:06:29,750
that's the tape around the springs

104
00:06:36,940 --> 00:06:32,180
getting caught up so I don't know what

105
00:06:39,450 --> 00:06:36,950
to do man I got to lot of a voice so

106
00:06:42,490 --> 00:06:39,460
[Music]

107
00:06:44,680 --> 00:06:42,500
this is radio professional radio gear

108
00:06:46,659 --> 00:06:44,690
from tascam it is supposed to be

109
00:06:48,730 --> 00:06:46,669
perfectly silent so you can do this

110
00:07:02,100 --> 00:06:48,740
during the show and not make any noise

111
00:07:04,270 --> 00:07:02,110
but instead I got this you gotta love it

112
00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:04,280
tonight's Fator night it's open lines

113
00:07:09,339 --> 00:07:06,560

all night long all right now you can

114

00:07:11,950 --> 00:07:09,349

follow me on twitter at Jay Church radio

115

00:07:14,320 --> 00:07:11,960

I got calls coming in already man I

116

00:07:16,900 --> 00:07:14,330

didn't did I turn them on okay hold on

117

00:07:19,000 --> 00:07:16,910

okay I'm just gonna I'm gonna mess with

118

00:07:22,450 --> 00:07:19,010

somebody right now I'm gonna I'm gonna

119

00:07:25,629 --> 00:07:22,460

this is what you call cooking right you

120

00:07:30,880 --> 00:07:25,639

cook somebody on hold so this person's

121

00:07:33,310 --> 00:07:30,890

gonna be on hold for the next exactly 29

122

00:07:36,159 --> 00:07:33,320

minutes and they're listening to me

123

00:07:41,279 --> 00:07:36,169

right now yeah morning you you called in

124

00:07:43,899 --> 00:07:41,289

now you can sit on hold for the next 29

125

00:07:47,469 --> 00:07:43,909

minutes is called cooking let's see if

126
00:07:49,360 --> 00:07:47,479
they hang in if they hang tough if they

127
00:07:52,360 --> 00:07:49,370
hang tough if they hang tough for 29

128
00:07:55,480 --> 00:07:52,370
minutes I'll let them be first hey

129
00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:55,490
follow me on Twitter at JD oh that's

130
00:08:00,519 --> 00:07:58,400
what you want to do @j h éer CH radio

131
00:08:03,129 --> 00:08:00,529
and maybe you won't get blocked on

132
00:08:06,070 --> 00:08:03,139
twitter that's the good news okay so

133
00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:06,080
hang out on Twitter at GH radio hashtag

134
00:08:13,149 --> 00:08:09,919
F 2 B is the sandbox what a great night

135
00:08:16,540 --> 00:08:13,159
we had last night on the show with a

136
00:08:20,800 --> 00:08:16,550
Twitter and my guest to being you the

137
00:08:23,890 --> 00:08:20,810
sandbox that's a lot of fun and I can

138
00:08:25,869 --> 00:08:23,900

see that because we've only done it once

139

00:08:28,659 --> 00:08:25,879

before now we've done it twice so much

140

00:08:32,050 --> 00:08:28,669

fun and so much interaction I could see

141

00:08:34,569 --> 00:08:32,060

that being a regular a regular thing

142

00:08:37,149 --> 00:08:34,579

maybe once a month I think that's a safe

143

00:08:40,899 --> 00:08:37,159

thing to do we'll do it once a month I

144

00:08:45,519 --> 00:08:40,909

don't want to wear it out but that is a

145

00:08:47,560 --> 00:08:45,529

lot of fun it melts my brain right and

146

00:08:50,380 --> 00:08:47,570

Rita told me last night she said 60

147

00:08:52,930 --> 00:08:50,390

seconds limits your answer to 60 seconds

148

00:08:56,170 --> 00:08:52,940

so if I read a question takes 15 seconds

149

00:09:01,710 --> 00:08:56,180

I answer in 60 seconds that means and I

150

00:09:08,259 --> 00:09:01,720

did the math that means approximately 50

151
00:09:11,439 --> 00:09:08,269
100 150 questions per show that's that

152
00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:11,449
that melts your brain that's like an SAT

153
00:09:18,970 --> 00:09:16,640
test it's just like mind numbing and I

154
00:09:21,730 --> 00:09:18,980
was cool until the last 15 minutes of

155
00:09:23,800 --> 00:09:21,740
the show last night and suddenly the

156
00:09:26,710 --> 00:09:23,810
adrenaline everything just ran out of my

157
00:09:29,050 --> 00:09:26,720
body I wasn't able to think anymore

158
00:09:31,389 --> 00:09:29,060
I couldn't I couldn't read I forgot how

159
00:09:33,550 --> 00:09:31,399
to read I didn't know what a noun or

160
00:09:35,740 --> 00:09:33,560
verb was I didn't know what a letter was

161
00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:35,750
I didn't know how to move my mouth it

162
00:09:40,990 --> 00:09:38,480
was like that but it was a lot of fun

163
00:09:43,960 --> 00:09:41,000

there's a lot of fun so if I went with

164

00:09:47,410 --> 00:09:43,970

Rita's rules can you imagine answering

165

00:09:48,490 --> 00:09:47,420

verbally a hundred questions in in two

166

00:09:50,720 --> 00:09:48,500

and a half

167

00:09:51,620 --> 00:09:50,730

that's crazy that's a lot of fun though

168

00:09:53,510 --> 00:09:51,630

I really enjoyed it

169

00:09:56,690 --> 00:09:53,520

alright so follow me on Twitter at gh

170

00:10:01,040 --> 00:09:56,700

radio hashtag f2 B is the sandbox

171

00:10:02,630 --> 00:10:01,050

hashtag f2 b Q is the fade to black

172

00:10:06,050 --> 00:10:02,640

questions if you have any questions or

173

00:10:09,050 --> 00:10:06,060

comments post them right there okay

174

00:10:10,970 --> 00:10:09,060

still got tacos though I did last night

175

00:10:12,770 --> 00:10:10,980

that was a pretty cool okay so when I

176

00:10:13,400 --> 00:10:12,780

did that selfie last night at the taco

177

00:10:15,320 --> 00:10:13,410

truck

178

00:10:19,730 --> 00:10:15,330

you know we leave the bunker and I went

179

00:10:21,680 --> 00:10:19,740

to my favorite taco truck and and and

180

00:10:24,650 --> 00:10:21,690

I'm taking the selfie and I posted it

181

00:10:28,540 --> 00:10:24,660

that's when I looked and Mario the chef

182

00:10:31,480 --> 00:10:28,550

of the truck is the background

183

00:10:35,450 --> 00:10:31,490

photobombing my selfie oh I was hoping

184

00:10:37,850 --> 00:10:35,460

to get him like you know chopping the

185

00:10:42,740 --> 00:10:37,860

carne asada on the grill you know no not

186

00:10:44,650 --> 00:10:42,750

Mario that's cool somebody repost that

187

00:10:48,610 --> 00:10:44,660

that was a cool picture that was

188

00:10:51,740 --> 00:10:48,620

absolutely hilarious all right okay so

189

00:10:55,160 --> 00:10:51,750

Matt questions okay you know what I'm

190

00:10:56,900 --> 00:10:55,170

gonna line up everybody right here so

191

00:10:59,000 --> 00:10:56,910

look if you're on hold

192

00:11:03,530 --> 00:10:59,010

stay right there if you're listening to

193

00:11:04,370 --> 00:11:03,540

me right now if you are on hold stay

194

00:11:07,520 --> 00:11:04,380

right there

195

00:11:09,530 --> 00:11:07,530

I'm putting everybody on hold hold okay

196

00:11:11,450 --> 00:11:09,540

all right I'll just line up everybody

197

00:11:12,290 --> 00:11:11,460

and then we'll just go live at the

198

00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:12,300

bottom of the hour

199

00:11:16,280 --> 00:11:14,640

breaking news oh email throughout the

200

00:11:18,350 --> 00:11:16,290

show Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm

201
00:11:20,750 --> 00:11:18,360
breaking news we posted this earlier

202
00:11:24,290 --> 00:11:20,760
today how's a crazy news day wasn't it

203
00:11:27,170 --> 00:11:24,300
pretty crazy on Twitter and YouTube and

204
00:11:30,530 --> 00:11:27,180
mainstream media pretty nutty day but

205
00:11:32,540 --> 00:11:30,540
you woke up - oh thank you for that

206
00:11:36,170 --> 00:11:32,550
okay I'm gonna redo that right now thank

207
00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:36,180
you John Franky four fingers that's the

208
00:11:40,190 --> 00:11:37,920
picture of Mario and the taco truck

209
00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:40,200
there he is right there thank you for

210
00:11:45,740 --> 00:11:40,560
that

211
00:11:51,470 --> 00:11:45,750
is this you woke up to my first post of

212
00:11:55,730 --> 00:11:51,480
the day which was the top 50 talk-show

213
00:12:00,530 --> 00:11:55,740

hosts for 2018 was released earlier

214

00:12:01,500 --> 00:12:00,540

today on radio ink magazine and I came

215

00:12:05,000 --> 00:12:01,510

in at number 5

216

00:12:09,150 --> 00:12:05,010

team this year or for last year number

217

00:12:11,970 --> 00:12:09,160

15 pretty cool right so now that's

218

00:12:12,780 --> 00:12:11,980

that's not okay yeah yeah number 15

219

00:12:16,980 --> 00:12:12,790

that's pretty cool

220

00:12:20,780 --> 00:12:16,990

all right but if you go and look look at

221

00:12:24,240 --> 00:12:20,790

who is around me at some pretty

222

00:12:26,580 --> 00:12:24,250

impressive company and it's a very

223

00:12:28,680 --> 00:12:26,590

humbling thing for me to see my name

224

00:12:30,990 --> 00:12:28,690

they're grouped with with all of those

225

00:12:35,760 --> 00:12:31,000

I'm a head of Joe Piscopo that's all

226

00:12:38,490 --> 00:12:35,770

that matters number Joe anyway that's

227

00:12:39,930 --> 00:12:38,500

what she woke up to today and then also

228

00:12:43,620 --> 00:12:39,940

breaking news

229

00:12:46,100 --> 00:12:43,630

Bill Cosby Bill Cosby back in the news

230

00:12:50,010 --> 00:12:46,110

because this morning he was moved to

231

00:12:52,890 --> 00:12:50,020

gen-pop that's right he was moved to

232

00:12:55,290 --> 00:12:52,900

general population in prison he was

233

00:12:58,950 --> 00:12:55,300

housed in a special unit for the last

234

00:13:01,560 --> 00:12:58,960

four months now the real stuff starts

235

00:13:03,360 --> 00:13:01,570

you know and and what they were saying

236

00:13:06,450 --> 00:13:03,370

today is you know for four months he

237

00:13:09,660 --> 00:13:06,460

went through a psych evaluation he went

238

00:13:10,740 --> 00:13:09,670

through a psych eval and they've you

239

00:13:12,990 --> 00:13:10,750

know they got to figure out where

240

00:13:15,900 --> 00:13:13,000

they're gonna you know stick him and and

241

00:13:19,470 --> 00:13:15,910

everything else but when you are a

242

00:13:23,520 --> 00:13:19,480

sexual you're in prison for a sexual

243

00:13:25,830 --> 00:13:23,530

stuff are you just are you PC DUP are

244

00:13:29,880 --> 00:13:25,840

you in protective custody is that what

245

00:13:32,910 --> 00:13:29,890

you do well anyway he's finding out what

246

00:13:36,780 --> 00:13:32,920

it's like Bill Cosby today moved to

247

00:13:40,650 --> 00:13:36,790

gen-pop in prison also today it was

248

00:13:42,750 --> 00:13:40,660

announced Sears Sears will be keeping

249

00:13:45,810 --> 00:13:42,760

its doors open for a little while longer

250

00:13:48,720 --> 00:13:45,820

because today a judge approved a 5.2

251
00:13:52,190 --> 00:13:48,730
billion dollar auction for the company

252
00:13:54,720 --> 00:13:52,200
and I think that is really good news I

253
00:13:56,520 --> 00:13:54,730
don't want to see Sears go away I don't

254
00:13:58,620 --> 00:13:56,530
want to see any brick-and-mortar go away

255
00:14:02,100 --> 00:13:58,630
I want to see everybody figure out a way

256
00:14:05,760 --> 00:14:02,110
to survive in this internet Amazon world

257
00:14:08,220 --> 00:14:05,770
that we live in today and the flipside

258
00:14:11,460 --> 00:14:08,230
to all of that Walmart is certainly

259
00:14:14,759 --> 00:14:11,470
successful target isn't having any

260
00:14:18,499 --> 00:14:14,769
issues they figured out a way

261
00:14:21,749 --> 00:14:18,509
to coexist with the online world and

262
00:14:23,699 --> 00:14:21,759
everybody now Sears especially right

263
00:14:25,619 --> 00:14:23,709

needs to figure that out so does JC

264

00:14:28,109 --> 00:14:25,629

Penney and so does Kmart these are

265

00:14:29,999 --> 00:14:28,119

stores that I've been shopping at my

266

00:14:31,739 --> 00:14:30,009

entire life it's what I grew up with

267

00:14:33,840 --> 00:14:31,749

going to the shopping mall when you were

268

00:14:35,600 --> 00:14:33,850

a kid you know what I would do when I

269

00:14:39,059 --> 00:14:35,610

would go to the shopping mall right

270

00:14:41,280 --> 00:14:39,069

Washington Square on the east side of

271

00:14:42,720 --> 00:14:41,290

Indianapolis all right nap town you know

272

00:14:46,019 --> 00:14:42,730

what I'm talking about right

273

00:14:51,479 --> 00:14:46,029

okay Washington Square the easiest place

274

00:14:53,819 --> 00:14:51,489

to park was in front of Sears that's

275

00:14:55,650 --> 00:14:53,829

repla park he was so we park at Sears

276

00:14:58,049 --> 00:14:55,660

and walk through the star and get your

277

00:15:00,239 --> 00:14:58,059

way into the mall right and that's you

278

00:15:02,549 --> 00:15:00,249

know what I grew up with Sears I don't

279

00:15:04,799 --> 00:15:02,559

want to see Sears go away so they got a

280

00:15:07,109 --> 00:15:04,809

5.2 billion dollar auction going up for

281

00:15:09,150 --> 00:15:07,119

the company there is a buyer and he

282

00:15:12,269 --> 00:15:09,160

wanted this to happen he's got 5.2

283

00:15:15,389 --> 00:15:12,279

Billy's gonna slap into the company so

284

00:15:17,939 --> 00:15:15,399

let's make it happen now a couple of

285

00:15:21,569 --> 00:15:17,949

months ago it was a Florida High School

286

00:15:23,429 --> 00:15:21,579

student that got caught well apparently

287

00:15:26,840 --> 00:15:23,439

accused I should say for cheating on her

288

00:15:31,079 --> 00:15:26,850

SATs today it was announced that she has

289

00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:31,089

abandoned her fight to validate one of

290

00:15:36,869 --> 00:15:33,759

her SAT scores weeks after she cried

291

00:15:40,230 --> 00:15:36,879

foul over test administrators decision

292

00:15:43,410 --> 00:15:40,240

to investigate it over alleged signs of

293

00:15:45,780 --> 00:15:43,420

possible cheating her name is Camilla

294

00:15:49,439 --> 00:15:45,790

Campbell she's a Miami Gardens high

295

00:15:52,889 --> 00:15:49,449

school senior and instead of doing that

296

00:15:57,689 --> 00:15:52,899

she said that she's going to retake or

297

00:15:59,249 --> 00:15:57,699

think about retaking the SAT all right

298

00:16:02,249 --> 00:15:59,259

so that was announced today I don't want

299

00:16:06,929 --> 00:16:02,259

to see anybody cheat on an SAT that's

300

00:16:10,259 --> 00:16:06,939

one thing right the other thing is I

301
00:16:16,489 --> 00:16:10,269
don't want any of the administrators of

302
00:16:19,829 --> 00:16:16,499
the test of the SAT yes honey SAT SAT

303
00:16:21,299 --> 00:16:19,839
anybody that is administering to accused

304
00:16:24,030 --> 00:16:21,309
somebody of cheating when they did not

305
00:16:27,470 --> 00:16:24,040
okay I have issues with that I really do

306
00:16:31,429 --> 00:16:27,480
so when I look at all of this stuff

307
00:16:36,019 --> 00:16:31,439
- have a good resolve okay so maybe it

308
00:16:38,809 --> 00:16:36,029
is just retake the test okay so I think

309
00:16:43,460 --> 00:16:38,819
that is what she is planning on doing

310
00:16:46,879 --> 00:16:43,470
and so with that come join us for the

311
00:16:50,359 --> 00:16:46,889
2019 conscious life Expo today is

312
00:16:53,449 --> 00:16:50,369
February 7th it is coming up in two

313
00:16:57,799 --> 00:16:53,459

short weeks that's right at the LAX

314

00:16:59,929 --> 00:16:57,809

Hilton February 22nd through February

315

00:17:02,239 --> 00:16:59,939

25th and of course this year we are

316

00:17:03,739 --> 00:17:02,249

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

317

00:17:07,069 --> 00:17:03,749

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

318

00:17:10,329 --> 00:17:07,079

däniken and Friday night I will be

319

00:17:12,889 --> 00:17:10,339

hosting the ancient alien panel with

320

00:17:14,569 --> 00:17:12,899

Erich von däniken you have to get

321

00:17:16,460 --> 00:17:14,579

tickets for that in advance

322

00:17:18,829 --> 00:17:16,470

I've been announcing now for the last

323

00:17:22,279 --> 00:17:18,839

week that the panel starts at 7:00 p.m.

324

00:17:25,759 --> 00:17:22,289

on Friday it's listed in the printed

325

00:17:27,559 --> 00:17:25,769

program as 8:00 p.m. and I know a lot of

326
00:17:29,149 --> 00:17:27,569
you fader nuts are gonna be there for

327
00:17:32,690 --> 00:17:29,159
that it's not at 8:00

328
00:17:36,080 --> 00:17:32,700
it's at 7:00 you want to be there what

329
00:17:40,009 --> 00:17:36,090
it starts alright online it says 7:00

330
00:17:43,009 --> 00:17:40,019
p.m. printed it says 8:00 all right just

331
00:17:44,810 --> 00:17:43,019
go to conscious life Expo calm right

332
00:17:47,419 --> 00:17:44,820
after that is contacting the desert May

333
00:17:49,220 --> 00:17:47,429
31st through June 3rd tickets and

334
00:17:52,220 --> 00:17:49,230
information a full conference schedule

335
00:17:54,799 --> 00:17:52,230
right now over at contact in the desert

336
00:17:58,100 --> 00:17:54,809
calm and then right after that excited

337
00:18:02,750 --> 00:17:58,110
about this hour 2019 soul tech

338
00:18:04,759 --> 00:18:02,760

conference it is soul tech 2.0 is over

339

00:18:08,000 --> 00:18:04,769

the July 4th weekend at the sunrise

340

00:18:10,879 --> 00:18:08,010

ranch in Loveland Colorado rumor has it

341

00:18:14,240 --> 00:18:10,889

that we're gonna have a birthday party

342

00:18:18,289 --> 00:18:14,250

with fader - he's right there

343

00:18:20,090 --> 00:18:18,299

Boehner - turning 10 years old so there

344

00:18:22,490 --> 00:18:20,100

you go and also I think we're gonna have

345

00:18:25,129 --> 00:18:22,500

a barbecue there there's no way that we

346

00:18:28,370 --> 00:18:25,139

can do a conference like that not have a

347

00:18:30,080 --> 00:18:28,380

barbecue I got to show off my goods I'm

348

00:18:32,049 --> 00:18:30,090

gonna show you guys how to barbecue I

349

00:18:34,610 --> 00:18:32,059

think we should have a barbecue contest

350

00:18:36,049 --> 00:18:34,620

we'll figure that out all right but I

351
00:18:36,680 --> 00:18:36,059
really think we should make that happen

352
00:18:39,230 --> 00:18:36,690
Rita

353
00:18:41,080 --> 00:18:39,240
we should barbecue at Sol Tech you got

354
00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:41,090
to sign up so Tech gathering got

355
00:18:46,930 --> 00:18:44,720
our website is now ready to launch we're

356
00:18:48,369 --> 00:18:46,940
just fixing typos you know sometimes

357
00:18:50,320 --> 00:18:48,379
there's a comma where there should be a

358
00:18:52,810 --> 00:18:50,330
period or a period where there should be

359
00:18:54,419 --> 00:18:52,820
a comma that kind of stuff we're fixing

360
00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:54,429
that but the website itself is gorgeous

361
00:18:59,440 --> 00:18:56,480
getting ready to launch

362
00:19:03,669 --> 00:18:59,450
there you go Seoul tech go to Seoul tech

363
00:19:05,379 --> 00:19:03,679

gathering dot-com all right and hoffmans

364

00:19:07,269 --> 00:19:05,389

optics is going to be there Hoffman's

365

00:19:09,759 --> 00:19:07,279

optics is also going to be at conscious

366

00:19:11,919 --> 00:19:09,769

life Expo with us and we're gonna be

367

00:19:14,769 --> 00:19:11,929

doing a lot of night watching ads Sol

368

00:19:16,779 --> 00:19:14,779

tech yeah we expect the good things to

369

00:19:19,450 --> 00:19:16,789

happen each night you want to get your

370

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:19,460

night-vision goggles and take them with

371

00:19:25,359 --> 00:19:21,440

you to Seoul Tech so go to Hoffman's

372

00:19:27,369 --> 00:19:25,369

optics.com right simple or click on the

373

00:19:29,799 --> 00:19:27,379

banner at Jimmy Church radio comm get

374

00:19:31,450 --> 00:19:29,809

yourself your night-vision goggles get

375

00:19:33,340 --> 00:19:31,460

the deep blues get the Jimmy Church

376

00:19:36,509 --> 00:19:33,350

model right and then when you bring them

377

00:19:41,649 --> 00:19:36,519

to conscious life Expo or to Saul Tech

378

00:19:45,580 --> 00:19:41,659

I'll sign in sign it in gold BAM but you

379

00:19:48,369 --> 00:19:45,590

can't wash the goggles after that all

380

00:19:51,850 --> 00:19:48,379

right I let's do this subscribe to our

381

00:19:54,970 --> 00:19:51,860

podcast it is just two dollars per month

382

00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:54,980

right there at Jimmy Church radio.com

383

00:20:02,980 --> 00:19:57,200

just two dollars a month we're gonna

384

00:20:06,999 --> 00:20:02,990

have oh by the way show number 1000 is

385

00:20:09,220 --> 00:20:07,009

coming up on February 21st I think that

386

00:20:09,879 --> 00:20:09,230

is a Thursday night which is a fader

387

00:20:14,590 --> 00:20:09,889

night

388

00:20:21,489 --> 00:20:14,600

yeah show number 1000 yeah because today

389

00:20:25,690 --> 00:20:21,499

we're at 992 993 oh man how did we get

390

00:20:29,409 --> 00:20:25,700

here but no how did we get here

391

00:20:35,710 --> 00:20:29,419

absolutely incredible all right happy

392

00:20:40,210 --> 00:20:35,720

birthday to today James Spader is 59

393

00:20:43,359 --> 00:20:40,220

years old the blacklist less than zero

394

00:20:48,609 --> 00:20:43,369

James Spader today is 59 years old Chris

395

00:20:50,680 --> 00:20:48,619

Rock unreal Chris Rock today is 54 I was

396

00:20:54,409 --> 00:20:50,690

thinking about those HBO special

397

00:20:56,969 --> 00:20:54,419

especially that first one but what was

398

00:20:59,639 --> 00:20:56,979

what was the video what was the movie

399

00:21:01,859 --> 00:20:59,649

where he played the crackhead remember

400

00:21:07,799 --> 00:21:01,869

he had the white stuff on his oh he's in

401
00:21:09,930 --> 00:21:07,809
McDonald's and he's he's like how much

402
00:21:14,849 --> 00:21:09,940
for a piece of ice remember that a cup

403
00:21:19,019 --> 00:21:14,859
oh wow what was that was that I can't

404
00:21:21,690 --> 00:21:19,029
remember what movie was that yeah

405
00:21:23,719 --> 00:21:21,700
somebody posted up in Twitter I can't

406
00:21:27,299 --> 00:21:23,729
remember there you go alright

407
00:21:29,700 --> 00:21:27,309
1984 New Jack city thank you Dan bet you

408
00:21:34,169 --> 00:21:29,710
guys are smart how did you get that that

409
00:21:37,279 --> 00:21:34,179
quick yeah New Jack city Chris Rock just

410
00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:37,289
incredible on the same history 1984 NASA

411
00:21:43,560 --> 00:21:40,960
astronauts take the first untethered

412
00:21:47,039 --> 00:21:43,570
space walk something I would never do

413
00:21:50,070 --> 00:21:47,049

the photographs of Bruce McCandless and

414

00:21:52,409 --> 00:21:50,080

Robert L Stewart hovering freely in

415

00:21:55,579 --> 00:21:52,419

space became some of my most favorite

416

00:21:59,820 --> 00:21:55,589

images of the 1980s besides of course

417

00:22:03,089 --> 00:21:59,830

the shots of the van Halen women and

418

00:22:05,159 --> 00:22:03,099

children first tour or maybe it was this

419

00:22:08,909 --> 00:22:05,169

it would be the children first in 1984

420

00:22:11,459 --> 00:22:08,919

or was it fair warning I might have been

421

00:22:13,649 --> 00:22:11,469

Eddie had the circle's guitar that was

422

00:22:16,829 --> 00:22:13,659

Unchained was that was that fair warning

423

00:22:20,999 --> 00:22:16,839

I can't remember but there you go that

424

00:22:24,389 --> 00:22:21,009

went down in 1984 fader fact the mobile

425

00:22:28,229 --> 00:22:24,399

phone throwing world championships are

426

00:22:32,099 --> 00:22:28,239

held here in Finland

427

00:22:33,959 --> 00:22:32,109

look at Chris Rock oh man you thought I

428

00:22:37,560 --> 00:22:33,969

was talking about Dave Chappelle that's

429

00:22:40,249 --> 00:22:37,570

Dave Chappelle playing Chris Rock it

430

00:22:44,009 --> 00:22:40,259

wasn't falling down or falling down was

431

00:22:45,959 --> 00:22:44,019

that was Michael Douglas but falling

432

00:22:48,539 --> 00:22:45,969

down it's a great movie I think it was

433

00:22:50,219 --> 00:22:48,549

New Jack city yeah I think you're right

434

00:22:53,879 --> 00:22:50,229

about that and that's coming in from Dan

435

00:22:56,399 --> 00:22:53,889

bets falling down was Michael Douglas no

436

00:23:00,739 --> 00:22:56,409

the Michael Douglas was a crackhead but

437

00:23:02,940 --> 00:23:00,749

could have been because he lost his mind

438

00:23:06,930 --> 00:23:02,950

falling down was good falling down was a

439

00:23:08,100 --> 00:23:06,940

movie or Mike Douglas was driving to

440

00:23:10,919 --> 00:23:08,110

work

441

00:23:13,350 --> 00:23:10,929

second draftsmen or something and he's

442

00:23:16,169 --> 00:23:13,360

he's driving to work and he gets stuck

443

00:23:18,120 --> 00:23:16,179

in traffic and as he gets stuck in

444

00:23:22,470 --> 00:23:18,130

traffic it's because some guys are

445

00:23:24,919 --> 00:23:22,480

working on the street and he gets

446

00:23:29,340 --> 00:23:24,929

delayed and he just gets out of his car

447

00:23:31,530 --> 00:23:29,350

and loses his mind I really really liked

448

00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:31,540

falling down disturbing movie but it was

449

00:23:36,810 --> 00:23:34,240

a very very cool all right now tonight

450

00:23:39,390 --> 00:23:36,820

is fate or night and before everybody

451
00:23:43,340 --> 00:23:39,400
says okay let's do this so let's do that

452
00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:43,350
look today was a pretty trippy day in

453
00:23:49,230 --> 00:23:47,200
ufology and in our community so let me

454
00:23:51,960 --> 00:23:49,240
just say this before we get started and

455
00:23:53,549 --> 00:23:51,970
I will phone lines are open I will talk

456
00:23:57,120 --> 00:23:53,559
about anything that you want to talk

457
00:23:58,950 --> 00:23:57,130
about and I know where you guys are

458
00:24:01,020 --> 00:23:58,960
going and yes I've gotten some email

459
00:24:02,270 --> 00:24:01,030
about this I've got some look it doesn't

460
00:24:04,320 --> 00:24:02,280
matter to me

461
00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:04,330
whatever you guys want to do that's

462
00:24:11,039 --> 00:24:08,559
that's all good but let me say this and

463
00:24:14,600 --> 00:24:11,049

this is my only comment that I'm going

464

00:24:20,430 --> 00:24:14,610

to make but I'm gonna say back around

465

00:24:25,260 --> 00:24:20,440

October September August somewhere in

466

00:24:29,789 --> 00:24:25,270

that area I had laid out for about a

467

00:24:35,850 --> 00:24:29,799

week everything to this community and I

468

00:24:36,600 --> 00:24:35,860

had said then things are going to blow

469

00:24:40,140 --> 00:24:36,610

up

470

00:24:41,730 --> 00:24:40,150

okay let's Jimmy on about what's Jimmy

471

00:24:43,560 --> 00:24:41,740

talking about what's Jimmy you know and

472

00:24:47,340 --> 00:24:43,570

I said okay now you guys just need to

473

00:24:51,180 --> 00:24:47,350

brace yourselves for what's about to

474

00:24:52,320 --> 00:24:51,190

happen and it's gonna get crazier before

475

00:24:59,820 --> 00:24:52,330

it gets better

476

00:25:01,980 --> 00:24:59,830

okay well we are here and what has gone

477

00:25:05,100 --> 00:25:01,990

down over the last couple of months and

478

00:25:10,590 --> 00:25:05,110

and I have chosen to and I will continue

479

00:25:14,419 --> 00:25:10,600

to not comment and the reason why okay I

480

00:25:19,159 --> 00:25:14,429

will make this public statement listen

481

00:25:21,570 --> 00:25:19,169

the reason why I am NOT going to comment

482

00:25:25,290 --> 00:25:21,580

is because until

483

00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:25,300

everything works itself out whatever

484

00:25:31,620 --> 00:25:29,200

those working out details may be until

485

00:25:34,380 --> 00:25:31,630

they all work themselves out there's

486

00:25:36,720 --> 00:25:34,390

nothing for me to say and there's

487

00:25:40,170 --> 00:25:36,730

nothing for else anybody else to say the

488

00:25:42,450 --> 00:25:40,180

community look the community pleases

489

00:25:43,950 --> 00:25:42,460

itself really really really well

490

00:25:46,440 --> 00:25:43,960

it's one of the most impressive things

491

00:25:48,990 --> 00:25:46,450

about this community you guys are able

492

00:25:51,540 --> 00:25:49,000

to go and see through and weed out and

493

00:25:54,270 --> 00:25:51,550

figure stuff out on your own okay and

494

00:25:57,570 --> 00:25:54,280

that is the best part one thing is for

495

00:26:00,660 --> 00:25:57,580

sure all right things are never what

496

00:26:04,350 --> 00:26:00,670

they seem ever that's number one number

497

00:26:07,890 --> 00:26:04,360

two it's only gonna make this community

498

00:26:11,760 --> 00:26:07,900

stronger that's what ultimately happens

499

00:26:13,320 --> 00:26:11,770

right there is no there are attempts at

500

00:26:19,290 --> 00:26:13,330

divide and conquer but you guys aren't

501
00:26:19,590 --> 00:26:19,300
gonna fall for that not that's it all

502
00:26:22,980 --> 00:26:19,600
right

503
00:26:26,060 --> 00:26:22,990
so and today when I'm falling on the

504
00:26:29,310 --> 00:26:26,070
heels of a pretty crazy day today

505
00:26:31,200 --> 00:26:29,320
knowing that I'm heading straight into a

506
00:26:34,200 --> 00:26:31,210
fader night tonight where I'm about to

507
00:26:37,230 --> 00:26:34,210
take 50 phone calls in two and a half

508
00:26:38,880 --> 00:26:37,240
hours and on a day like this well you

509
00:26:41,610 --> 00:26:38,890
know what that's what this is about this

510
00:26:43,650 --> 00:26:41,620
is an open conversation tonight and I'll

511
00:26:46,100 --> 00:26:43,660
let the chips fall where they may

512
00:26:50,610 --> 00:26:46,110
wherever these cards fall on the table

513
00:26:53,790 --> 00:26:50,620

face up or face down it's your show okay

514

00:26:54,900 --> 00:26:53,800

all right so let's do this it is fate or

515

00:26:59,370 --> 00:26:54,910

night it's gonna be a great night

516

00:27:01,080 --> 00:26:59,380

tonight tomorrow I am off I think it's

517

00:27:03,870 --> 00:27:01,090

Thursday so I think coast to coast has

518

00:27:05,970 --> 00:27:03,880

made the announcements what am i doing

519

00:27:11,040 --> 00:27:05,980

this weekend Saturday I'm on coasts and

520

00:27:14,040 --> 00:27:11,050

my guests are Eadie Nightingale where we

521

00:27:19,710 --> 00:27:14,050

are covering Oak Island and then

522

00:27:21,630 --> 00:27:19,720

followed by the rabbi rabbi ariel bar as

523

00:27:25,250 --> 00:27:21,640

a Doak is gonna be with me Saturday

524

00:27:28,830 --> 00:27:25,260

night on coasts and then Sunday night is

525

00:27:31,020 --> 00:27:28,840

Isaac Arthur I'm gonna have Isaac Arthur

526

00:27:33,390 --> 00:27:31,030

on for the duration of this show on

527

00:27:35,220 --> 00:27:33,400

Sunday night over on coasts so what a

528

00:27:37,560 --> 00:27:35,230

great weekend it is going to be

529

00:27:41,610 --> 00:27:37,570

and then we kick off next week might be

530

00:27:44,669 --> 00:27:41,620

our biggest week yet on fade to black we

531

00:27:47,039 --> 00:27:44,679

have got an amazing week of guests one

532

00:27:49,409 --> 00:27:47,049

that was kind of an accident

533

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:49,419

you know it's just the way that it is so

534

00:27:54,960 --> 00:27:52,240

let's take a break right here I am your

535

00:27:57,180 --> 00:27:54,970

host Jimmy Church it's Thursday night

536

00:28:01,289 --> 00:27:57,190

it is fate or night open lines all night

537

00:28:05,159 --> 00:28:01,299

long seven four seven two two eight two

538

00:28:06,990 --> 00:28:05,169

zero five one okay there you go I'm

539

00:28:10,409 --> 00:28:07,000

putting everybody on hold you stay right

540

00:28:12,960 --> 00:28:10,419

there I'm continuing to put people on

541

00:28:16,590 --> 00:28:12,970

hold all right I'm just letting

542

00:28:18,390 --> 00:28:16,600

everybody know if you're on hold right

543

00:28:20,580 --> 00:28:18,400

now and it goes silent that means you're

544

00:28:23,070 --> 00:28:20,590

on hold I'm gonna answer everybody in

545

00:28:24,450 --> 00:28:23,080

order and that includes the person that

546

00:28:27,390 --> 00:28:24,460

I'm putting on hold right now watch this

547

00:28:27,870 --> 00:28:27,400

they're gonna listen to silence yep just

548

00:28:29,130 --> 00:28:27,880

like that

549

00:28:31,919 --> 00:28:29,140

fade to black I'm used to be Church

550

00:28:34,110 --> 00:28:31,929

Thursday night Fator night seven four

551
00:28:37,740 --> 00:28:34,120
seven two two eight two zero five one

552
00:28:39,870 --> 00:28:37,750
I'm the game changer networking Katy RA

553
00:28:42,210 --> 00:28:39,880
the planet follow me on Twitter right

554
00:28:44,669 --> 00:28:42,220
now are at a church radio I'll be right

555
00:28:45,419 --> 00:28:44,679
back with your phone calls after this

556
00:28:48,800 --> 00:28:45,429
short break

557
00:28:48,810 --> 00:28:52,460
[Music]

558
00:28:57,170 --> 00:28:54,980
this is Nicole Church daughter of

559
00:28:59,540 --> 00:28:57,180
you-know-who and you're listening to

560
00:29:04,220 --> 00:28:59,550
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

561
00:29:09,500 --> 00:29:04,230
and the game-changer Network you're

562
00:29:16,960 --> 00:29:12,290
[Music]

563
00:29:26,510 --> 00:29:24,260

are a radio when you take the beams from

564

00:29:29,090 --> 00:29:26,520

Central America with dashes of

565

00:29:31,490 --> 00:29:29,100

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

566

00:29:34,340 --> 00:29:31,500

roasted to the dark side of fade to

567

00:29:37,490 --> 00:29:34,350

black you create the ultimate brew of

568

00:29:41,240 --> 00:29:37,500

Fringe introducing the fade to black

569

00:29:43,850 --> 00:29:41,250

blend from River moon coffee yes River

570

00:29:46,850 --> 00:29:43,860

moons darkest customized roast was

571

00:29:49,880 --> 00:29:46,860

created for the love of fade to black

572

00:29:52,550 --> 00:29:49,890

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

573

00:29:56,120 --> 00:29:52,560

smoking the beans is in every sip of

574

00:29:59,120 --> 00:29:56,130

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

575

00:30:00,980 --> 00:29:59,130

coffee doc deep with distinct

576

00:30:04,160 --> 00:30:00,990

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

577

00:30:06,590 --> 00:30:04,170

like the bunker leaning further into the

578

00:30:09,860 --> 00:30:06,600

darkness of the roast is fade to black

579

00:30:11,510 --> 00:30:09,870

blend from river moon coffee just click

580

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:11,520

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

581

00:30:20,140 --> 00:30:14,880

and use the promo code F to B blend for

582

00:30:22,400 --> 00:30:20,150

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

583

00:30:25,910 --> 00:30:22,410

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

584

00:30:28,250 --> 00:30:25,920

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

585

00:30:30,770 --> 00:30:28,260

per month all you have to do is click on

586

00:30:34,010 --> 00:30:30,780

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

587

00:30:35,780 --> 00:30:34,020

radio.com hey folks guess what the

588

00:30:37,580 --> 00:30:35,790

number one phrase that life changed t

589

00:30:41,360 --> 00:30:37,590

receipts by email you ready

590

00:30:44,600 --> 00:30:41,370

we love this T we love this T time after

591

00:30:46,340 --> 00:30:44,610

time week after week we love this T life

592

00:30:49,490 --> 00:30:46,350

change T gives you more energy

593

00:30:52,100 --> 00:30:49,500

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

594

00:30:53,900 --> 00:30:52,110

slogan perfectly the tea that makes you

595

00:30:56,390 --> 00:30:53,910

go so if you want to be on your health

596

00:30:58,640 --> 00:30:56,400

game log on to get the tea calm and

597

00:31:01,160 --> 00:30:58,650

order life change super strength tea

598

00:31:03,740 --> 00:31:01,170

packages come in a one month supply and

599

00:31:04,820 --> 00:31:03,750

when you brew this stuff wait until you

600

00:31:05,480 --> 00:31:04,830

see the results

601
00:31:07,549 --> 00:31:05,490
our

602
00:31:09,950 --> 00:31:07,559
all about the results and with a lot of

603
00:31:11,779 --> 00:31:09,960
people's health struggling we can use a

604
00:31:15,740 --> 00:31:11,789
little bit of help doctors will tell you

605
00:31:19,010 --> 00:31:15,750
disease starts in the gut so log on to

606
00:31:22,610 --> 00:31:19,020
get the t.com that's get the t-dot-com

607
00:31:26,659 --> 00:31:22,620
be our next email saying I love this tea

608
00:31:27,860 --> 00:31:26,669
I mean I love this tea get the tea I get

609
00:31:31,100 --> 00:31:27,870
the t-dot-com

610
00:31:36,769 --> 00:31:31,110
help in America one tea bag at a time 9

611
00:31:37,399 --> 00:31:36,779
out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

612
00:31:42,769 --> 00:31:37,409
black

613
00:31:43,909 --> 00:31:42,779

is not your father's radio show on the

614

00:31:50,410 --> 00:31:43,919

GameChanger

615

00:31:55,540 --> 00:31:52,870

do you want to lose weight but have no

616

00:31:57,670 --> 00:31:55,550

idea where to begin the fast start diet

617

00:31:58,240 --> 00:31:57,680

a three-day weight loss plan is the

618

00:32:00,580 --> 00:31:58,250

answer

619

00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:00,590

three days of nutritionally balanced

620

00:32:05,860 --> 00:32:02,960

calorie restricted meals delivered right

621

00:32:08,440 --> 00:32:05,870

to your door no shopping no measuring

622

00:32:10,780 --> 00:32:08,450

and no cooking everything is prepared

623

00:32:11,320 --> 00:32:10,790

for you and ready to eat at home or on

624

00:32:13,900 --> 00:32:11,330

the go

625

00:32:15,850 --> 00:32:13,910

the fast start diet has all the amazing

626
00:32:16,780 --> 00:32:15,860
benefits of intermittent fasting without

627
00:32:19,060 --> 00:32:16,790
starving

628
00:32:20,440 --> 00:32:19,070
we've helped thousands of people who

629
00:32:23,020 --> 00:32:20,450
have struggled to reach their weight

630
00:32:25,390 --> 00:32:23,030
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

631
00:32:27,010 --> 00:32:25,400
with the fast start diet you'll lose

632
00:32:29,890 --> 00:32:27,020
weight and feel great

633
00:32:32,380 --> 00:32:29,900
fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

634
00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:32,390
fast start diet calm and use promo code

635
00:32:37,960 --> 00:32:35,360
talk to get 10% off your first box and

636
00:32:40,210 --> 00:32:37,970
as a special bonus fast start will

637
00:32:42,550 --> 00:32:40,220
include their number one rated lipo 3

638
00:32:44,590 --> 00:32:42,560

appetite suppressant spray free with

639

00:32:47,290 --> 00:32:44,600

your order this is Jimmy church and

640

00:32:51,640 --> 00:32:47,300

whatever your diet plans are do what I

641

00:32:53,620 --> 00:32:51,650

did go to fast start Diet calm hi this

642

00:33:17,410 --> 00:32:53,630

is Rob Reiner from Apple and you're

643

00:33:20,799 --> 00:33:18,600

[Music]

644

00:33:22,690 --> 00:33:20,809

all right welcome back pay the black

645

00:33:27,340 --> 00:33:22,700

come you'll see me Church open lines all

646

00:33:28,029 --> 00:33:27,350

night long the Colin number is three to

647

00:33:31,600 --> 00:33:28,039

three

648

00:33:35,230 --> 00:33:31,610

eight to five no it's not

649

00:33:40,960 --> 00:33:35,240

scratch that seven four seven two two

650

00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:40,970

eight two zero five one all right sorry

651
00:33:45,639 --> 00:33:43,279
about that you know five years of the

652
00:33:48,909 --> 00:33:45,649
same phone number and I've just got

653
00:33:49,899 --> 00:33:48,919
things messed up in my own head so there

654
00:33:54,220 --> 00:33:49,909
you go all right

655
00:33:59,139 --> 00:33:54,230
and all these I'm doing my best here we

656
00:34:01,269 --> 00:33:59,149
go let's go straight to the phones hi

657
00:34:01,899 --> 00:34:01,279
you're live on fade to black who's up

658
00:34:08,260 --> 00:34:01,909
first

659
00:34:10,659 --> 00:34:08,270
Oh clicky Mickey Mickey Vicky how are

660
00:34:16,659 --> 00:34:10,669
you tonight I'm good

661
00:34:20,619 --> 00:34:16,669
how you doing how you doing what's on

662
00:34:22,990 --> 00:34:20,629
your mind Vicky well I don't know if you

663
00:34:31,839 --> 00:34:23,000

chat about this stuff but Jonah God

664

00:34:34,270 --> 00:34:31,849

thing oh wow okay yeah let's go I went

665

00:34:36,040 --> 00:34:34,280

there when the news broke I don't know

666

00:34:39,369 --> 00:34:36,050

what you're gonna talk about tonight but

667

00:34:41,559 --> 00:34:39,379

when the news broke about John of God

668

00:34:50,589 --> 00:34:41,569

last month I certainly talked about it

669

00:34:53,409 --> 00:34:50,599

yes him about eight years ago

670

00:34:55,149 --> 00:34:53,419

and I mean I didn't say anything

671

00:34:56,919 --> 00:34:55,159

you know we're didn't you know nothing

672

00:34:59,740 --> 00:34:56,929

happened that anybody talked about or

673

00:35:06,400 --> 00:34:59,750

anything like that but you know he just

674

00:35:08,430 --> 00:35:06,410

gave me a really weird vibe okay now for

675

00:35:13,089 --> 00:35:08,440

the audience

676

00:35:18,460 --> 00:35:13,099

let's okay he was arrested and put in

677

00:35:22,510 --> 00:35:18,470

jail and for sexual stuff sexual abuse I

678

00:35:27,880 --> 00:35:22,520

think possibly rape this was done down

679

00:35:29,770 --> 00:35:27,890

in Brazil and he and then

680

00:35:31,000 --> 00:35:29,780

at that point I think the authorities I

681

00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:31,010

don't even know but I think they had

682

00:35:36,760 --> 00:35:33,680

like ten or more people that it

683

00:35:40,300 --> 00:35:36,770

officially come forward women and that

684

00:35:43,320 --> 00:35:40,310

there was another couple of hundred that

685

00:35:46,240 --> 00:35:43,330

had contacted them that they were

686

00:35:48,580 --> 00:35:46,250

looking to you know reach back out to

687

00:35:50,320 --> 00:35:48,590

and get official statements from whether

688

00:35:53,200 --> 00:35:50,330

those people wanted to officially press

689

00:35:55,900 --> 00:35:53,210

charges or not but there were like 10 or

690

00:35:58,900 --> 00:35:55,910

maybe 12 maybe a dozen or maybe it was

691

00:36:02,080 --> 00:35:58,910

more but it was a low number that had

692

00:36:04,690 --> 00:36:02,090

officially accused him so that's were

693

00:36:09,790 --> 00:36:04,700

that now do you have an update there has

694

00:36:12,100 --> 00:36:09,800

been nothing in the news yeah I think it

695

00:36:13,300 --> 00:36:12,110

was up to 600 and and there was his

696

00:36:17,320 --> 00:36:13,310

daughter as well

697

00:36:20,670 --> 00:36:17,330

I didn't hear that Wow yeah yeah his own

698

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:20,680

he I guess abused his daughter well he

699

00:36:29,440 --> 00:36:25,520

and Peter he had there's one thing is

700

00:36:32,770 --> 00:36:29,450

for sure is that he definitely built a

701

00:36:35,740 --> 00:36:32,780

little bit of an empire that was a you

702

00:36:37,600 --> 00:36:35,750

know there was a lot of a lot of income

703

00:36:40,180 --> 00:36:37,610

that was off of this he built a pretty

704

00:36:41,890 --> 00:36:40,190

solid reputation there were other things

705

00:36:43,900 --> 00:36:41,900

that were going on here we're talking

706

00:36:47,110 --> 00:36:43,910

about you know operations and things

707

00:36:50,770 --> 00:36:47,120

that he was doing with his mind to cure

708

00:36:53,020 --> 00:36:50,780

our love of certain things and he was

709

00:36:54,940 --> 00:36:53,030

pretty famous you know and he's been

710

00:36:56,620 --> 00:36:54,950

talking about on this show with

711

00:36:59,740 --> 00:36:56,630

different guests over the years you know

712

00:37:02,130 --> 00:36:59,750

quite often but yeah I've never been to

713

00:37:04,840 --> 00:37:02,140

Brazil and I've never met John of God

714

00:37:08,380 --> 00:37:04,850

but I've certainly I've talked to many

715

00:37:10,330 --> 00:37:08,390

people that have that have been there

716

00:37:12,520 --> 00:37:10,340

and then have been around him so you

717

00:37:17,860 --> 00:37:12,530

said it was a little a little weird at

718

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:17,870

one point what happened I thought he was

719

00:37:22,840 --> 00:37:20,480

a little weird like I don't know it was

720

00:37:25,300 --> 00:37:22,850

just like the transferred or you know

721

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:25,310

when he sort of in has one of these

722

00:37:30,640 --> 00:37:27,680

other people you know in him or whatever

723

00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:30,650

talking to them it's kind of freaky

724

00:37:41,680 --> 00:37:38,960

looking because okay Vicki let's let me

725

00:37:43,029 --> 00:37:41,690

spin this around a first off thank you

726

00:37:45,640 --> 00:37:43,039

the phone call by the way I'm bringing

727

00:37:48,849 --> 00:37:45,650

this back to my attention but let me

728

00:37:55,510 --> 00:37:48,859

flip this around a little bit if you if

729

00:37:59,890 --> 00:37:55,520

you Vikki right if you had five ten

730

00:38:04,589 --> 00:37:59,900

thousand people per day calling you god

731

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:04,599

you might your appearance might change

732

00:38:10,089 --> 00:38:07,520

you might handle yourself a little bit

733

00:38:14,260 --> 00:38:10,099

differently too as well and how can one

734

00:38:16,210 --> 00:38:14,270

not be eventually affected by that you

735

00:38:18,700 --> 00:38:16,220

know that kind of adoration and and

736

00:38:24,309 --> 00:38:18,710

everything else that you know I don't

737

00:38:27,700 --> 00:38:24,319

know right right right

738

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:27,710

no doubt no yeah because he goes into

739

00:38:39,789 --> 00:38:38,000

his own yeah yeah absolutely and if

740

00:38:42,279 --> 00:38:39,799

anybody's got an update on John of God

741

00:38:45,250 --> 00:38:42,289

posted up in Twitter I would like to see

742

00:38:49,539 --> 00:38:45,260

it but yeah that was that was pretty

743

00:38:52,329 --> 00:38:49,549

crazy breaking news in that I think he

744

00:38:54,670 --> 00:38:52,339

thought he was pretty insulated you know

745

00:38:57,160 --> 00:38:54,680

and and that nothing like Paul could

746

00:39:00,010 --> 00:38:57,170

possibly happen to him but it did I was

747

00:39:03,099 --> 00:39:00,020

surprised as he was going to jail yeah I

748

00:39:06,130 --> 00:39:03,109

mean his people around him but took care

749

00:39:07,809 --> 00:39:06,140

of everything so you know he could just

750

00:39:10,539 --> 00:39:07,819

sort of fly under the radar I would

751

00:39:13,809 --> 00:39:10,549

think if you've got you know well he

752

00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:13,819

everybody does everything for him when I

753

00:39:18,099 --> 00:39:15,680

was there you know he's got his people

754

00:39:19,750 --> 00:39:18,109

at his side all the time and you know

755

00:39:23,529 --> 00:39:19,760

they take care of things

756

00:39:25,779 --> 00:39:23,539

well Vicki what you know next next

757

00:39:27,279 --> 00:39:25,789

Thursday see what you can find out and

758

00:39:33,309 --> 00:39:27,289

call me back next Thursday night on

759

00:39:35,430 --> 00:39:33,319

fader night okay thank you enjoy the

760

00:39:38,769 --> 00:39:35,440

rest of your evening thank you so much

761

00:39:42,069 --> 00:39:38,779

Thank You Jimmy thank you yeah that John

762

00:39:45,940 --> 00:39:42,079

of God thing when it did break I covered

763

00:39:48,670 --> 00:39:45,950

it right here I was very very very

764

00:39:52,420 --> 00:39:48,680

surprised about it I didn't think that

765

00:39:54,760 --> 00:39:52,430

it was possible for something like this

766

00:39:58,930 --> 00:39:54,770

to happen

767

00:40:02,020 --> 00:39:58,940

I have had people on the show and guests

768

00:40:04,420 --> 00:40:02,030

also in person that have talked to me

769

00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:04,430

you know some you know researchers

770

00:40:09,070 --> 00:40:07,760

people that have talked to me about you

771

00:40:10,330 --> 00:40:09,080

know going down there and hanging out

772

00:40:13,150 --> 00:40:10,340

with John of God and what a great

773

00:40:16,030 --> 00:40:13,160

experience it was and then to have this

774

00:40:18,460 --> 00:40:16,040

happen it caught me completely by

775

00:40:20,050 --> 00:40:18,470

surprise so if you've got an update if

776

00:40:23,890 --> 00:40:20,060

there are any words out there there's

777

00:40:26,080 --> 00:40:23,900

been nothing in the press about it at

778

00:40:28,060 --> 00:40:26,090

all since the first couple of days of

779

00:40:29,830 --> 00:40:28,070

his arrest just come back to the phones

780

00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:29,840

hi you're live on fade to black who's

781

00:40:38,140 --> 00:40:34,160

calling my a Scottie hi Scottie how are

782

00:40:39,940 --> 00:40:38,150

you I'm excellent I'm a newer listener

783

00:40:42,400 --> 00:40:39,950

and a first-time caller

784

00:40:45,460 --> 00:40:42,410

right out in Scottie welcome to the show

785

00:40:49,030 --> 00:40:45,470

what's on your mind tonight well I'm

786

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:49,040

from Indianapolis Indiana area and I am

787

00:40:56,010 --> 00:40:52,880

putting a 50 years old and I've lived my

788

00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:56,020

entire life in the Indianapolis area

789

00:40:59,920 --> 00:40:58,400

except for the four years and I was in

790

00:41:02,200 --> 00:40:59,930

the United States military and United

791

00:41:03,460 --> 00:41:02,210

States Navy well part of my nap town

792

00:41:06,490 --> 00:41:03,470

what side of town

793

00:41:09,130 --> 00:41:06,500

well actually I was from Anderson which

794

00:41:11,580 --> 00:41:09,140

is a little big town about 20 minutes

795

00:41:14,020 --> 00:41:11,590

away from Indianapolis yep I know where

796

00:41:19,120 --> 00:41:14,030

everybody knows where Anderson Indiana

797

00:41:21,850 --> 00:41:19,130

is Scotty come on we got a casino and we

798

00:41:24,490 --> 00:41:21,860

got a racetrack yes yes you do that's

799

00:41:26,620 --> 00:41:24,500

why they call it Speedway Indiana Scotty

800

00:41:30,610 --> 00:41:26,630

you know I'm forgetting me right you

801
00:41:32,380 --> 00:41:30,620
know this well I always wanted to talk

802
00:41:34,810 --> 00:41:32,390
to you about that I was going to tell

803
00:41:39,460 --> 00:41:34,820
you a story when I was growing up as a

804
00:41:44,290 --> 00:41:39,470
young kid I used to listen to WSB q q95

805
00:41:47,050 --> 00:41:44,300
right my rock roll rock and roll station

806
00:41:49,450 --> 00:41:47,060
of course and I used to I used to listen

807
00:41:52,780 --> 00:41:49,460
to this program called Sunday Night Live

808
00:41:57,070 --> 00:41:52,790
mm-hmm and it was it was hosted by a guy

809
00:41:59,860 --> 00:41:57,080
named Steve Church that's right and it

810
00:42:02,650 --> 00:41:59,870
was it was it was one of the most

811
00:42:05,470 --> 00:42:02,660
wonderful programs in the world he used

812
00:42:07,180 --> 00:42:05,480
to talk about the backwards masking

813
00:42:10,000 --> 00:42:07,190

messages

814

00:42:13,330 --> 00:42:10,010

the clue please stop backwards and all

815

00:42:15,370 --> 00:42:13,340

that and there was a there was a a story

816

00:42:18,700 --> 00:42:15,380

about the house of blue lights in

817

00:42:21,820 --> 00:42:18,710

Indianapolis that's right I was going to

818

00:42:22,900 --> 00:42:21,830

know is this Steve Church some kind of

819

00:42:27,100 --> 00:42:22,910

relation to you sir

820

00:42:30,790 --> 00:42:27,110

no I I get that question at least once a

821

00:42:32,650 --> 00:42:30,800

week and the ironic you know irony right

822

00:42:35,260 --> 00:42:32,660

it's just a weird thing but there's a

823

00:42:37,870 --> 00:42:35,270

weird twist to this ayah there's

824

00:42:41,170 --> 00:42:37,880

pictures of me out there that I posted

825

00:42:43,950 --> 00:42:41,180

that that are out there in Indianapolis

826

00:42:49,150 --> 00:42:43,960

playing guitar in in high school with my

827

00:42:52,800 --> 00:42:49,160

q95 t-shirt on right and so yes

828

00:42:55,840 --> 00:42:52,810

obviously I grew up with q95 and and

829

00:42:58,990 --> 00:42:55,850

Market Square Arena and I went to Warren

830

00:43:01,570 --> 00:42:59,000

Central High School and yes and I

831

00:43:04,300 --> 00:43:01,580

probably listened to Steve Church quite

832

00:43:06,250 --> 00:43:04,310

a bit and the fact that we both talked

833

00:43:09,700 --> 00:43:06,260

about those same subjects you know I'm

834

00:43:12,520 --> 00:43:09,710

doing it today and that I grew up on q95

835

00:43:15,220 --> 00:43:12,530

it is pretty ironic but I have no

836

00:43:17,260 --> 00:43:15,230

connection to Steve Church isn't that

837

00:43:19,480 --> 00:43:17,270

weird I know I know it's it feels like I

838

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:19,490

should be his son but there is no

839

00:43:31,390 --> 00:43:27,680

relation right and the house of blue

840

00:43:34,660 --> 00:43:31,400

lights by the way very that that's a

841

00:43:35,920 --> 00:43:34,670

classic nap town urban legend and I'm

842

00:43:39,460 --> 00:43:35,930

glad you brought it up on this show

843

00:43:41,560 --> 00:43:39,470

thank you so much Scotty Wow all right

844

00:43:44,530 --> 00:43:41,570

hey enjoy the rest of your evening man

845

00:43:47,320 --> 00:43:44,540

and I'm going to be in Indianapolis this

846

00:43:48,490 --> 00:43:47,330

year in 20,000 19 so I'll make the

847

00:43:51,150 --> 00:43:48,500

announcement on the show we'll figure

848

00:43:55,000 --> 00:43:51,160

out something all right

849

00:43:56,890 --> 00:43:55,010

great talking to you I need to know that

850

00:43:59,170 --> 00:43:56,900

information because I would have bet the

851

00:44:02,590 --> 00:43:59,180

farm on that sir well you can squash it

852

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:02,600

now you can squash it you can squash it

853

00:44:07,870 --> 00:44:04,400

Jimmy Church is not related to Steve

854

00:44:11,230 --> 00:44:07,880

Church all right I would like to say the

855

00:44:13,360 --> 00:44:11,240

opposite but there you go all right

856

00:44:16,750 --> 00:44:13,370

thank you so much enjoy the rest of your

857

00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:16,760

night Scotty thank you that's it's a

858

00:44:20,980 --> 00:44:20,240

great phone car I love for me I like

859

00:44:26,280 --> 00:44:20,990

talking to

860

00:44:32,440 --> 00:44:29,260

such a connection to Indianapolis I miss

861

00:44:34,900 --> 00:44:32,450

it it's such a part of who I am

862

00:44:39,280 --> 00:44:34,910

Indianapolis is just a great city it's a

863

00:44:41,560 --> 00:44:39,290

great city you know from from the when I

864

00:44:42,820 --> 00:44:41,570

talk about this is the other thing I'm

865

00:44:46,590 --> 00:44:42,830

gonna ask somebody from what side of

866

00:44:51,730 --> 00:44:46,600

town you're on Indianapolis is

867

00:44:54,310 --> 00:44:51,740

surrounded by a freeway i-465 i-70 goes

868

00:44:56,680 --> 00:44:54,320

straight down the middle 65 north comes

869

00:44:59,560 --> 00:44:56,690

and goes up and goes to Chicago well

870

00:45:03,880 --> 00:44:59,570

anyway Indianapolis is cut into four

871

00:45:06,040 --> 00:45:03,890

parts so it's the east west north and

872

00:45:10,140 --> 00:45:06,050

south but it's also like the north east

873

00:45:12,850 --> 00:45:10,150

side right and the south west side and

874

00:45:15,280 --> 00:45:12,860

everybody is very proud of where they're

875

00:45:18,690 --> 00:45:15,290

from me I'm from the hard core east side

876

00:45:22,540 --> 00:45:18,700

of Indianapolis called Cumberland

877

00:45:25,660 --> 00:45:22,550

Cumberland Indiana right there the i-70

878

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:25,670

and the 465 where Warren Central High

879

00:45:29,530 --> 00:45:28,160

School proudly exists but that lets go

880

00:45:32,290 --> 00:45:29,540

back to the phones hi you're live I'm

881

00:45:35,050 --> 00:45:32,300

fade to black who's calling hi my name

882

00:45:37,150 --> 00:45:35,060

is Ashley we spoke like last week we did

883

00:45:38,020 --> 00:45:37,160

Ashley what what did we talk about

884

00:45:41,109 --> 00:45:38,030

Ashley

885

00:45:43,590 --> 00:45:41,119

well last how we talked about the

886

00:45:48,190 --> 00:45:43,600

surfers and stuff off the Pacific coast

887

00:45:51,010 --> 00:45:48,200

okay Ashley I talked about surfers off

888

00:45:53,800 --> 00:45:51,020

of the coast of California and every

889

00:45:55,270 --> 00:45:53,810

show but that doesn't mean we didn't

890

00:46:00,460 --> 00:45:55,280

have a good conversation was it a good

891

00:46:03,520 --> 00:46:00,470

conversation okay so what's on your mind

892

00:46:05,320 --> 00:46:03,530

tonight what's on my mind tonight is we

893

00:46:07,090 --> 00:46:05,330

went to your YouTube channel to watch

894

00:46:09,820 --> 00:46:07,100

your live on YouTube one night which

895

00:46:12,280 --> 00:46:09,830

we've never done okay and so I saw you

896

00:46:14,290 --> 00:46:12,290

in a studio with all these guitars

897

00:46:19,300 --> 00:46:14,300

behind you which changed what I wanted

898

00:46:22,359 --> 00:46:19,310

to call about completely okay no no no

899

00:46:26,530 --> 00:46:22,369

no no it's good I wanted to talk about

900

00:46:29,440 --> 00:46:26,540

what you think about sort of aliens and

901
00:46:34,030 --> 00:46:29,450
their are they like musically inclined

902
00:46:34,720 --> 00:46:34,040
do you think I'd never listen to a funky

903
00:46:39,550 --> 00:46:34,730
instrumental

904
00:46:41,349 --> 00:46:39,560
right and they have to write yeah but

905
00:46:45,220 --> 00:46:41,359
I've heard that they're like soulless

906
00:46:48,220 --> 00:46:45,230
robotic people what robotic beings have

907
00:46:51,160 --> 00:46:48,230
you met imagine No

908
00:46:54,070 --> 00:46:51,170
well see so you know if you wouldn't

909
00:46:58,300 --> 00:46:54,080
know and and until somebody can

910
00:47:00,700 --> 00:46:58,310
definitively prove to me that et doesn't

911
00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:00,710
like music I'm going on the other side I

912
00:47:05,320 --> 00:47:03,920
think et is developed advanced and one

913
00:47:09,210 --> 00:47:05,330

of the things that they have figured out

914

00:47:11,470 --> 00:47:09,220

is that art writing literature music

915

00:47:14,380 --> 00:47:11,480

comedy these are all the things that

916

00:47:16,450 --> 00:47:14,390

make us beautiful people and they've got

917

00:47:18,760 --> 00:47:16,460

to have evolved into that you know

918

00:47:22,000 --> 00:47:18,770

because I asked Ashley this I'm not

919

00:47:24,010 --> 00:47:22,010

kidding about this I asked contactees

920

00:47:26,320 --> 00:47:24,020

all the time they talk about being on

921

00:47:28,060 --> 00:47:26,330

you know on a ship and they went through

922

00:47:29,859 --> 00:47:28,070

and they were guided through she'd hear

923

00:47:32,770 --> 00:47:29,869

any music did you hear any music

924

00:47:35,650 --> 00:47:32,780

were there any posters on the wall right

925

00:47:37,000 --> 00:47:35,660

was there any R or there you know was

926

00:47:39,370 --> 00:47:37,010

there you know what can you tell me

927

00:47:43,540 --> 00:47:39,380

about that because I think that's one of

928

00:47:46,900 --> 00:47:43,550

the things that would be very telling I

929

00:47:49,420 --> 00:47:46,910

would love it if if et came up to me and

930

00:47:51,790 --> 00:47:49,430

said hey man were you lucky enough to

931

00:47:55,859 --> 00:47:51,800

see van Halen when they opened for Black

932

00:48:01,420 --> 00:47:55,869

Sabbath in 1980 I would love to have UTS

933

00:48:04,630 --> 00:48:01,430

you know what I mean assuming that they

934

00:48:06,820 --> 00:48:04,640

have contacted our music maybe they have

935

00:48:09,160 --> 00:48:06,830

their own thing going you know

936

00:48:09,849 --> 00:48:09,170

absolutely yes I can't even imagine what

937

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:09,859

it would be

938

00:48:16,540 --> 00:48:14,240

I can't even imagine you see well you

939

00:48:19,150 --> 00:48:16,550

know wouldn't that be interesting and

940

00:48:25,450 --> 00:48:19,160

there's another part to this right if

941

00:48:29,859 --> 00:48:25,460

you know as stuff is yes Rita I agree

942

00:48:31,540 --> 00:48:29,869

with that if if Rita the answer is yes

943

00:48:34,990 --> 00:48:31,550

if we can figure out a way for him to

944

00:48:38,410 --> 00:48:35,000

behave she understands I don't have time

945

00:48:41,290 --> 00:48:38,420

no is this all of the music going out

946

00:48:46,240 --> 00:48:41,300

across the universe right and and they

947

00:48:47,470 --> 00:48:46,250

intercept stuff and what would et's

948

00:48:50,740 --> 00:48:47,480

reaction

949

00:48:53,740 --> 00:48:50,750

to like dance the night away by Van

950

00:48:57,490 --> 00:48:53,750

Halen what a beautiful song right or or

951

00:49:01,780 --> 00:48:57,500

stairway to heaven or or Stevie Ray

952

00:49:04,540 --> 00:49:01,790

Vaughan pride and joy I I could because

953

00:49:07,150 --> 00:49:04,550

music is is something that you don't

954

00:49:10,480 --> 00:49:07,160

have to speak the language right it's

955

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:10,490

just a beautiful middle right right so I

956

00:49:16,420 --> 00:49:14,000

would think so I would think so I could

957

00:49:20,050 --> 00:49:16,430

just see et Amen

958

00:49:23,020 --> 00:49:20,060

did did have you ever have you ever met

959

00:49:28,180 --> 00:49:23,030

Jimmy Page you know a question you know

960

00:49:29,920 --> 00:49:28,190

because that they know Ashley it's one

961

00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:29,930

of the biggest mysteries that we have

962

00:49:37,540 --> 00:49:33,920

out there and and hopefully I would love

963

00:49:41,349 --> 00:49:37,550

to see et wearing an ac/dc t-shirt you

964

00:49:44,380 --> 00:49:41,359

know they step off enjoy the rest of

965

00:49:47,650 --> 00:49:44,390

your night Ashley great phone call thank

966

00:49:52,990 --> 00:49:47,660

you so much yes

967

00:49:56,560 --> 00:49:53,000

et in music right et and music why isn't

968

00:49:59,560 --> 00:49:56,570

that something that should be considered

969

00:50:02,230 --> 00:49:59,570

by all of us that's that's my take on

970

00:50:05,380 --> 00:50:02,240

this so with that let's go back to the

971

00:50:08,260 --> 00:50:05,390

phones I got to do this here okay and

972

00:50:11,200 --> 00:50:08,270

it's this way ma'am so backwards on

973

00:50:14,290 --> 00:50:11,210

these on clicking hi you're live on fade

974

00:50:17,950 --> 00:50:14,300

to black who's calling hello Jimmy this

975

00:50:19,690 --> 00:50:17,960

is Fred from Montreal Fred from Montreal

976

00:50:21,460 --> 00:50:19,700

you know Fred you don't even need to say

977

00:50:24,940 --> 00:50:21,470

Fred you know everybody knows who you

978

00:50:27,400 --> 00:50:24,950

are oh really yeah yeah I don't think so

979

00:50:32,410 --> 00:50:27,410

you got the coolest accent of anybody

980

00:50:35,290 --> 00:50:32,420

that calls in to the show you don't want

981

00:50:38,020 --> 00:50:35,300

French right I'm French over here so I

982

00:50:42,130 --> 00:50:38,030

would have never guessed that Fred never

983

00:50:46,240 --> 00:50:42,140

in my life but hey hey Fred you're from

984

00:50:47,830 --> 00:50:46,250

Montreal right yeah have you eaten at a

985

00:50:52,810 --> 00:50:47,840

restaurant I hope it's still there

986

00:50:53,470 --> 00:50:52,820

called the Trey Murray it's an Italian

987

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:53,480

restaurant

988

00:50:59,260 --> 00:50:56,720

have you ever eaten there no no you know

989

00:51:00,070 --> 00:50:59,270

it stands for the three Murray's right

990

00:51:02,860 --> 00:51:00,080

and

991

00:51:06,040 --> 00:51:02,870

so three ladies named Marie owned this

992

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:06,050

Italian restaurant and it's insane I've

993

00:51:10,900 --> 00:51:09,200

eaten there a few times but okay so

994

00:51:12,400 --> 00:51:10,910

you've never eaten at the Traymore e man

995

00:51:14,800 --> 00:51:12,410

I hope is still there I'd be really

996

00:51:17,800 --> 00:51:14,810

bummed out if it wasn't somebody will

997

00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:17,810

popular is it in the Italian

998

00:51:20,590 --> 00:51:19,040

neighborhood because I live like five

999

00:51:23,080 --> 00:51:20,600

minutes away from the Italian

1000

00:51:26,560 --> 00:51:23,090

neighborhood yeah you know what it's in

1001
00:51:29,830 --> 00:51:26,570
the restaurant is in what used to be a

1002
00:51:32,140 --> 00:51:29,840
house right so you might be right on

1003
00:51:34,750 --> 00:51:32,150
that you know I remember having to go up

1004
00:51:37,440 --> 00:51:34,760
the wrought iron stairs while all the

1005
00:51:41,320 --> 00:51:37,450
houses in Montreal have those beautiful

1006
00:51:45,670 --> 00:51:41,330
beautiful staircases that go up to the

1007
00:51:48,030 --> 00:51:45,680
houses but yeah yeah yeah it it could be

1008
00:51:50,170 --> 00:51:48,040
ok so what's on your mind tonight oh

1009
00:51:52,660 --> 00:51:50,180
there's so much things to talk about

1010
00:51:54,910 --> 00:51:52,670
Jimmy I mean there's a lot but the one

1011
00:51:57,100 --> 00:51:54,920
thing that really struck me two things

1012
00:52:01,210 --> 00:51:57,110
actually that this week struck me the

1013
00:52:02,320 --> 00:52:01,220

number one I saw the that that is really

1014

00:52:06,450 --> 00:52:02,330

scaring me

1015

00:52:12,190 --> 00:52:06,460

here is the 5g deployment that is coming

1016

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:12,200

soon and I mean they can't do it I mean

1017

00:52:17,230 --> 00:52:14,000

this if they ever do it

1018

00:52:19,360 --> 00:52:17,240

worldwide 5g deployment I know they are

1019

00:52:23,290 --> 00:52:19,370

already started in some few places like

1020

00:52:25,390 --> 00:52:23,300

LA Sacramento Houston and places like

1021

00:52:28,450 --> 00:52:25,400

this and I know it's coming up here in

1022

00:52:31,120 --> 00:52:28,460

Montreal maybe in one year or some or

1023

00:52:34,570 --> 00:52:31,130

two I don't know if you heard about the

1024

00:52:36,580 --> 00:52:34,580

5g what it does those EMF radiation wave

1025

00:52:40,090 --> 00:52:36,590

those frequency what it does the unit

1026
00:52:42,010 --> 00:52:40,100
the human body the human mind already 4G

1027
00:52:43,660 --> 00:52:42,020
is pretty strong enough but it's ok we

1028
00:52:47,740 --> 00:52:43,670
can take it but now they want to take it

1029
00:52:50,140 --> 00:52:47,750
to 5g and I Trump knows about it he

1030
00:52:52,180 --> 00:52:50,150
doesn't want to do nothing to stop it

1031
00:52:54,970 --> 00:52:52,190
you actually encourage the corporation

1032
00:52:58,330 --> 00:52:54,980
to deploy this 5g I listen a lot to

1033
00:53:00,490 --> 00:52:58,340
David hike and others specialists in

1034
00:53:04,450 --> 00:53:00,500
that domain and it's a really scary

1035
00:53:07,210 --> 00:53:04,460
thing and I don't know I mean am I am I

1036
00:53:10,840 --> 00:53:07,220
being too scared what do you think is it

1037
00:53:12,670 --> 00:53:10,850
really you know is it is it this big

1038
00:53:13,930 --> 00:53:12,680

problem that it's coming for us are they

1039

00:53:16,089 --> 00:53:13,940

gonna really

1040

00:53:17,890 --> 00:53:16,099

you know get us sick all of us cuz I

1041

00:53:19,390 --> 00:53:17,900

live in Montreal I mean I'm like 10

1042

00:53:21,970 --> 00:53:19,400

minutes away from downtown so if they

1043

00:53:23,980 --> 00:53:21,980

gonna put it 5g here they gotta put it

1044

00:53:27,339 --> 00:53:23,990

right in front of my window you know I

1045

00:53:30,640 --> 00:53:27,349

already live 62 meters away from a 4G

1046

00:53:32,700 --> 00:53:30,650

towers phone I got a smart meter here

1047

00:53:35,290 --> 00:53:32,710

and I know that I'm sensitive to

1048

00:53:38,589 --> 00:53:35,300

electromagnetic waves because when I put

1049

00:53:40,540 --> 00:53:38,599

my microwave oven on to warm on my

1050

00:53:42,190 --> 00:53:40,550

coffee I got a small headache or

1051
00:53:45,430 --> 00:53:42,200
pressure in the head I don't have a

1052
00:53:49,900 --> 00:53:45,440
cellphone I got a landline so I try to

1053
00:53:51,700 --> 00:53:49,910
stay away from those wave but this 5 G's

1054
00:53:55,630 --> 00:53:51,710
coming what do you think what's gonna

1055
00:54:01,030 --> 00:53:55,640
happen what I am concerned about is the

1056
00:54:03,099 --> 00:54:01,040
fact that it appears they haven't done

1057
00:54:06,220 --> 00:54:03,109
the appropriate medical studies that

1058
00:54:09,760 --> 00:54:06,230
they have jumped too fast into the

1059
00:54:12,670 --> 00:54:09,770
deployment of 5g without addressing the

1060
00:54:14,319 --> 00:54:12,680
concerns of the community and and those

1061
00:54:18,940 --> 00:54:14,329
out there that are bringing up the

1062
00:54:22,000 --> 00:54:18,950
questions of not only the EMF and the

1063
00:54:24,880 --> 00:54:22,010

e/m but general radiation there's that

1064

00:54:27,309 --> 00:54:24,890

the effects on our brains number two but

1065

00:54:31,920 --> 00:54:27,319

also the wildlife and birds and

1066

00:54:35,140 --> 00:54:31,930

everything else that will be in the

1067

00:54:38,170 --> 00:54:35,150

areas of where 5g will be most heavily

1068

00:54:40,569 --> 00:54:38,180

concentrated and I'm worried about that

1069

00:54:42,220 --> 00:54:40,579

I don't want to have my pets I don't

1070

00:54:45,300 --> 00:54:42,230

want to have me or my children affected

1071

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:45,310

certainly but but what about pets or

1072

00:54:51,040 --> 00:54:49,040

wildlife or trees and and in thing you

1073

00:54:54,430 --> 00:54:51,050

know and so I don't think there has been

1074

00:54:56,710 --> 00:54:54,440

enough address to this and it seems I

1075

00:54:58,329 --> 00:54:56,720

will tell you worse I think I'm sorry to

1076

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:58,339

cut you off but I think they know

1077

00:55:03,309 --> 00:55:01,520

exactly what this 5g is going to do and

1078

00:55:05,890 --> 00:55:03,319

that's why they're putting a lot of

1079

00:55:08,410 --> 00:55:05,900

pressure to deploy it before we can all

1080

00:55:11,650 --> 00:55:08,420

wake up and find out that this is gonna

1081

00:55:13,390 --> 00:55:11,660

get a sick cancer all kinds of problem

1082

00:55:15,400 --> 00:55:13,400

disease that we're gonna get by the time

1083

00:55:17,890 --> 00:55:15,410

that we wake up the whole 5g is gonna be

1084

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:17,900

already deployed they really know what

1085

00:55:23,609 --> 00:55:20,960

they're doing and there are so mean I

1086

00:55:26,530 --> 00:55:23,619

just I can't believe David Hayek said it

1087

00:55:27,730 --> 00:55:26,540

in a documentary he said the human race

1088

00:55:30,070 --> 00:55:27,740

are so naive

1089

00:55:32,349 --> 00:55:30,080

they do not believe that there's a group

1090

00:55:35,050 --> 00:55:32,359

of elite out there that are really

1091

00:55:37,240 --> 00:55:35,060

looking to kill like 80% of the

1092

00:55:40,800 --> 00:55:37,250

population and if we don't wake up to

1093

00:55:47,440 --> 00:55:43,210

Illli don't want to go on fear more a

1094

00:55:49,540 --> 00:55:47,450

fear porn here is just what it's a lot

1095

00:55:52,980 --> 00:55:49,550

you know and this with the chemtrails

1096

00:55:56,530 --> 00:55:52,990

and Fukushima that is still leaking

1097

00:55:58,900 --> 00:55:56,540

fluoride in the water it's almost coin

1098

00:56:00,849 --> 00:55:58,910

crazy with all the things I made a list

1099

00:56:02,650 --> 00:56:00,859

of all the things that the cabal's are

1100

00:56:06,130 --> 00:56:02,660

doing to us to get us sick of the kill

1101

00:56:08,320 --> 00:56:06,140

off off and I got like 15 item I won't

1102

00:56:12,040 --> 00:56:08,330

say it all but from food poisoning to

1103

00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:12,050

Monsanto GMOs chemtrails the whole thing

1104

00:56:18,160 --> 00:56:15,680

I mean wow well see and here's the

1105

00:56:20,410 --> 00:56:18,170

problem though Fred if you keep it up

1106

00:56:22,000 --> 00:56:20,420

you're gonna freak everybody out down

1107

00:56:26,020 --> 00:56:22,010

here in the United States and we're all

1108

00:56:27,790 --> 00:56:26,030

gonna move to Canada so yeah don't worry

1109

00:56:28,510 --> 00:56:27,800

the see button but nobody's gonna move

1110

00:56:30,550 --> 00:56:28,520

to Montreal

1111

00:56:33,130 --> 00:56:30,560

nobody's gonna move to Quebec that's the

1112

00:56:35,829 --> 00:56:33,140

good news we need to go where you know

1113

00:56:38,349 --> 00:56:35,839

nobody wants to learn how to speak

1114

00:56:39,880 --> 00:56:38,359

French and that freaks everybody out so

1115

00:56:42,700 --> 00:56:39,890

we'll move everything we'll move to

1116

00:56:45,370 --> 00:56:42,710

Toronto we'll move to Vancouver Edmonton

1117

00:56:47,650 --> 00:56:45,380

you know what will flood all of that out

1118

00:56:49,359 --> 00:56:47,660

but we'll leave you alone in Montreal

1119

00:56:52,450 --> 00:56:49,369

but you got it you got to be you got to

1120

00:56:53,770 --> 00:56:52,460

be concerned about that well yeah you

1121

00:56:58,000 --> 00:56:53,780

know that's the thing we don't want to

1122

00:57:01,060 --> 00:56:58,010

go into fear but we do want to let

1123

00:57:04,150 --> 00:57:01,070

people know what's going on so you got

1124

00:57:06,490 --> 00:57:04,160

to find the equilibrium between you know

1125

00:57:09,099 --> 00:57:06,500

telling people what is going on but not

1126

00:57:11,800 --> 00:57:09,109

going into fear you see that's the

1127

00:57:14,050 --> 00:57:11,810

problem I tried to talk to a lot of my

1128

00:57:16,089 --> 00:57:14,060

friends my neighbors my family but every

1129

00:57:18,160 --> 00:57:16,099

time I bring something up they always go

1130

00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:18,170

oh these are just conspiracy theories

1131

00:57:23,380 --> 00:57:21,200

Fred come on your parent no yet now you

1132

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:23,390

listen too much to those shows come on

1133

00:57:30,609 --> 00:57:27,200

calm down but I think it's them that are

1134

00:57:32,440 --> 00:57:30,619

asleep and they just do not believe that

1135

00:57:36,700 --> 00:57:32,450

it could be a group out there that are

1136

00:57:39,160 --> 00:57:36,710

that mean yeah and 5g5 gee Fred and

1137

00:57:40,500 --> 00:57:39,170

thank you for the phone call 5g is

1138

00:57:42,810 --> 00:57:40,510

something that we

1139

00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:42,820

should be concerned about in that it is

1140

00:57:47,640 --> 00:57:45,760

so powerful so strong it's so great so

1141

00:57:49,500 --> 00:57:47,650

fast and everything that it's promising

1142

00:57:52,110 --> 00:57:49,510

us there's that part of it and that's

1143

00:57:55,440 --> 00:57:52,120

what they're selling us on but it is

1144

00:57:57,620 --> 00:57:55,450

being implemented before the testing and

1145

00:58:00,600 --> 00:57:57,630

we don't know about the effects on us

1146

00:58:02,010 --> 00:58:00,610

our environment our children and

1147

00:58:03,720 --> 00:58:02,020

everything else we're just gonna

1148

00:58:06,480 --> 00:58:03,730

implement it first and then worry about

1149

00:58:08,970 --> 00:58:06,490

it later and that is a real concern

1150

00:58:11,940 --> 00:58:08,980

so a Fred thank you so much man and

1151
00:58:14,790 --> 00:58:11,950
enjoy the rest of your problem you too

1152
00:58:16,590 --> 00:58:14,800
okay call you lately again next time

1153
00:58:20,220 --> 00:58:16,600
Jimmy - have a good night yeah Thank You

1154
00:58:25,020 --> 00:58:20,230
Fred behave and be well okay bye-bye

1155
00:58:30,570 --> 00:58:25,030
Fred up in Montreal and he cannot be

1156
00:58:33,510 --> 00:58:30,580
more correct this situation with 5g is

1157
00:58:35,400 --> 00:58:33,520
real okay now I got to take a break

1158
00:58:37,650 --> 00:58:35,410
right here if you are on hold

1159
00:58:40,920 --> 00:58:37,660
stay right there I will get to everybody

1160
00:58:44,010 --> 00:58:40,930
after the break it is Fator night seven

1161
00:58:46,980 --> 00:58:44,020
four seven two two eight two zero five

1162
00:58:49,200 --> 00:58:46,990
one is the number this is fade to black

1163
00:58:53,250 --> 00:58:49,210

I am your host Jimmy Church where am i

1164

00:58:55,410 --> 00:58:53,260

ad here with my numbers arm there I'm

1165

00:58:57,090 --> 00:58:55,420

there I know what I'm doing I know what

1166

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:57,100

I'm doing this is fade to black I'm your

1167

00:59:01,830 --> 00:58:58,720

signature chime the game changer Network

1168

00:59:04,560 --> 00:59:01,840

and Katie RA the planet best night of

1169

00:59:06,690 --> 00:59:04,570

the week open lines all night long

1170

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:06,700

around hold stay right there I'll see

1171

00:59:33,180 --> 00:59:10,400

everybody when we come back stay with us

1172

00:59:37,180 --> 00:59:35,050

this is fade to black

1173

00:59:40,870 --> 00:59:37,190

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1174

00:59:42,660 --> 00:59:40,880

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1175

00:59:45,970 --> 00:59:42,670

alliance

1176

00:59:49,300 --> 00:59:45,980

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1177

00:59:58,330 --> 00:59:49,310

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1178

01:00:01,180 --> 00:59:58,340

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1179

01:00:04,360 --> 01:00:01,190

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1180

01:00:06,640 --> 01:00:04,370

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1181

01:00:08,740 --> 01:00:06,650

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1182

01:00:11,230 --> 01:00:08,750

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1183

01:00:13,720 --> 01:00:11,240

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1184

01:00:16,900 --> 01:00:13,730

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1185

01:00:19,330 --> 01:00:16,910

Jason Martel Billy Carson and joint

1186

01:00:21,820 --> 01:00:19,340

George Noory Nassim Haramein Robert

1187

01:00:24,100 --> 01:00:21,830

Schoch Dannion Brinkley Grant Hammer and

1188

01:00:26,100 --> 01:00:24,110

Julia Moss bridge and another 50

1189

01:00:29,500 --> 01:00:26,110

speakers who will be presenting at the

1190

01:00:31,960 --> 01:00:29,510

2019 in conscious life Expo just go to

1191

01:00:34,750 --> 01:00:31,970

conscious life Expo comm for tickets and

1192

01:00:36,850 --> 01:00:34,760

a full conference schedule or click on

1193

01:00:40,740 --> 01:00:36,860

the see le banner at Jimmy Church

1194

01:00:44,240 --> 01:00:40,750

radio.com gobekli tepe

1195

01:00:50,430 --> 01:00:46,859

folks this is very important information

1196

01:00:53,310 --> 01:00:50,440

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1197

01:00:56,310 --> 01:00:53,320

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1198

01:00:58,920 --> 01:00:56,320

has point zero zero three THC which

1199

01:01:01,440 --> 01:00:58,930

means this wonderful product won't get

1200

01:01:04,260 --> 01:01:01,450

you high no matter what amount you take

1201

01:01:07,230 --> 01:01:04,270

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1202

01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:07,240

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1203

01:01:11,580 --> 01:01:09,520

be astounded when you're finished

1204

01:01:14,130 --> 01:01:11,590

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1205

01:01:17,130 --> 01:01:14,140

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1206

01:01:19,170 --> 01:01:17,140

calm and purchase life is good when you

1207

01:01:21,210 --> 01:01:19,180

feel good people are tired of pain

1208

01:01:24,120 --> 01:01:21,220

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1209

01:01:26,820 --> 01:01:24,130

products to help them with you fill in

1210

01:01:29,040 --> 01:01:26,830

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1211

01:01:31,859 --> 01:01:29,050

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1212

01:01:32,790 --> 01:01:31,869

oil is about helping people one by one

1213

01:01:34,290 --> 01:01:32,800

by one

1214

01:01:37,650 --> 01:01:34,300

if you wonder how good the product is

1215

01:01:40,140 --> 01:01:37,660

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1216

01:01:50,130 --> 01:01:40,150

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1217

01:01:54,180 --> 01:01:52,319

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1218

01:01:57,150 --> 01:01:54,190

planet and you're listening to my good

1219

01:01:59,729 --> 01:01:57,160

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1220

01:02:04,289 --> 01:01:59,739

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1221

01:02:06,450 --> 01:02:04,299

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1222

01:02:27,720 --> 01:02:06,460

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1223

01:02:30,479 --> 01:02:27,730

radio calm reclaim your active lifestyle

1224

01:02:32,519 --> 01:02:30,489

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1225

01:02:34,589 --> 01:02:32,529

liquid oral chelation supplement

1226

01:02:36,749 --> 01:02:34,599

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1227

01:02:38,299 --> 01:02:36,759

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1228

01:02:40,380 --> 01:02:38,309

arteries that can cause blockages

1229

01:02:42,269 --> 01:02:40,390

scientific research proves the active

1230

01:02:44,430 --> 01:02:42,279

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1231

01:02:46,920 --> 01:02:44,440

oral chelation action that helps promote

1232

01:02:49,019 --> 01:02:46,930

cardiovascular health find out more go

1233

01:02:51,150 --> 01:02:49,029

to NGO trim calm talk to a trained

1234

01:02:53,249 --> 01:02:51,160

consultant by calling angio Primm toll

1235

01:02:56,489 --> 01:02:53,259

free eight seven seven eight eight to

1236

01:02:57,809 --> 01:02:56,499

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1237

01:03:00,029 --> 01:02:57,819

Church of fade to black and you can

1238

01:03:03,239 --> 01:03:00,039

become an official fade or not by just

1239

01:03:06,960 --> 01:03:03,249

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1240

01:03:08,460 --> 01:03:06,970

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1241

01:03:11,009 --> 01:03:08,470

talk about something serious for a

1242

01:03:13,259 --> 01:03:11,019

minute your age getting old has its

1243

01:03:15,569 --> 01:03:13,269

perks but remember being a few years

1244

01:03:17,729 --> 01:03:15,579

younger you know your hair was thicker

1245

01:03:19,769 --> 01:03:17,739

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1246

01:03:22,140 --> 01:03:19,779

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1247

01:03:24,059 --> 01:03:22,150

just felt better well we can't turn back

1248

01:03:26,999 --> 01:03:24,069

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1249

01:03:29,370 --> 01:03:27,009

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1250

01:03:31,979 --> 01:03:29,380

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1251

01:03:33,479 --> 01:03:31,989

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1252

01:03:35,640 --> 01:03:33,489

supplement that helps your body maintain

1253

01:03:38,400 --> 01:03:35,650

its peak performance and fight the aging

1254

01:03:39,870 --> 01:03:38,410

process imagine sleeping better looking

1255

01:03:42,420 --> 01:03:39,880

better and feeling better

1256

01:03:44,339 --> 01:03:42,430

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1257

01:03:46,979 --> 01:03:44,349

thousands of people just like you at

1258

01:03:48,809 --> 01:03:46,989

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1259

01:03:50,370 --> 01:03:48,819

imagine how it will feel when your

1260

01:03:52,829 --> 01:03:50,380

family and friends are asking you what

1261

01:03:55,440 --> 01:03:52,839

you did to look so good your secret will

1262

01:03:57,690 --> 01:03:55,450

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1263

01:03:59,819 --> 01:03:57,700

looking better and feeling better learn

1264

01:04:02,039 --> 01:03:59,829

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1265

01:04:03,480 --> 01:04:02,049

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1266

01:04:08,940 --> 01:04:03,490

youth calm

1267

01:04:11,130 --> 01:04:08,950

Serena right Kayla from conscious life

1268

01:04:13,470 --> 01:04:11,140

Expo and you're listening to fade to

1269

01:04:15,210 --> 01:04:13,480

black with Jimmy Church who holds the

1270

01:04:18,300 --> 01:04:15,220

lucky pony record for the best

1271

01:04:21,960 --> 01:04:18,310

astrological chart since 1963

1272

01:04:23,700 --> 01:04:21,970

true story this is Micah Hank's of a

1273

01:04:25,500 --> 01:04:23,710

grey lien report and you're listening to

1274

01:04:26,970 --> 01:04:25,510

Jimmy church on fade to black

1275

01:04:29,940 --> 01:04:26,980

across the globe on the GameChanger

1276

01:04:31,720 --> 01:04:29,950

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1277

01:04:35,690 --> 01:04:31,730

radio the planet

1278

01:04:36,010 --> 01:04:35,700

[Music]

1279

01:04:47,100 --> 01:04:36,020

[Applause]

1280

01:04:47,110 --> 01:04:51,200

[Music]

1281

01:04:58,030 --> 01:04:53,150

all right welcome back may the black I'm

1282

01:05:01,339 --> 01:04:58,040

the host of a church Thursday nights

1283

01:05:05,059 --> 01:05:01,349

Fator night best night of the week

1284

01:05:08,990 --> 01:05:05,069

call-in number seven four seven two two

1285

01:05:13,280 --> 01:05:09,000

eight two zero five one seven four seven

1286

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:13,290

two two eight two zero five one that's

1287

01:05:19,160 --> 01:05:16,319

our area 51 number by the way that was

1288

01:05:22,790 --> 01:05:19,170

done by design pretty cool right right I

1289

01:05:26,450 --> 01:05:22,800

think so okay let me let me bust this

1290

01:05:30,380 --> 01:05:26,460

out right here and just because I can

1291

01:05:33,049 --> 01:05:30,390

and the thing is when it comes to for me

1292

01:05:35,120 --> 01:05:33,059

when it comes to fate or night it's a it

1293

01:05:36,680 --> 01:05:35,130

is something where I don't know where

1294

01:05:38,180 --> 01:05:36,690

the community communication of the

1295

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:38,190

conversation of the knowledge is going

1296

01:05:43,220 --> 01:05:41,520

to go I have no idea just like this next

1297

01:05:52,730 --> 01:05:43,230

caller hi you're live on fade to black

1298

01:05:55,599 --> 01:05:52,740

who's calling yes I'm doing good but you

1299

01:05:58,099 --> 01:05:55,609

need to speak up we can barely hear you

1300

01:05:58,809 --> 01:05:58,109

are you able to hear me now okay that's

1301

01:06:02,210 --> 01:05:58,819

better

1302

01:06:03,829 --> 01:06:02,220

okay I just asked how you were doing I'm

1303

01:06:06,650 --> 01:06:03,839

doing good how are you that's the

1304

01:06:08,270 --> 01:06:06,660

question you staying warm I'm great I'm

1305

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:08,280

great I have been getting a lot of

1306

01:06:13,220 --> 01:06:10,559

knowledge and information from your

1307

01:06:15,020 --> 01:06:13,230

guests you were having on and the one

1308

01:06:16,730 --> 01:06:15,030

guy that was talking about the AI I

1309

01:06:23,090 --> 01:06:16,740

think it was Monday night or Tuesday

1310

01:06:30,720 --> 01:06:27,510

talking about anonymity or anomaly

1311

01:06:31,830 --> 01:06:30,730

yes anomaly yeah yeah he's great what

1312

01:06:35,070 --> 01:06:31,840

does he do

1313

01:06:37,920 --> 01:06:35,080

he's a host he's a researcher he's a

1314

01:06:38,660 --> 01:06:37,930

journalist he's a hip-hop artist he's a

1315

01:06:43,680 --> 01:06:38,670

poet

1316

01:06:46,500 --> 01:06:43,690

he's in he's in everybody but when you

1317

01:06:50,040 --> 01:06:46,510

two were talking about the artificial

1318

01:06:53,940 --> 01:06:50,050

intelligence and then being able to take

1319

01:06:58,530 --> 01:06:53,950

our voices and double and then and then

1320

01:07:00,360 --> 01:06:58,540

to make you know all the information you

1321

01:07:02,610 --> 01:07:00,370

guys were giving what I was resonating

1322

01:07:04,260 --> 01:07:02,620

with it and it was weird because I

1323

01:07:09,150 --> 01:07:04,270

thought to myself and I was listening to

1324

01:07:10,920 --> 01:07:09,160

you guys I remember thinking that that's

1325

01:07:12,540 --> 01:07:10,930

Gary you know what I mean like that's

1326

01:07:14,430 --> 01:07:12,550

scary that they're able to use the

1327

01:07:17,040 --> 01:07:14,440

technology like that and sell our voices

1328

01:07:19,530 --> 01:07:17,050

and our recording I was like scared to

1329

01:07:22,170 --> 01:07:19,540

even use my spokesman and talked on it

1330

01:07:25,680 --> 01:07:22,180

because you never know what's being

1331

01:07:28,320 --> 01:07:25,690

recorded and what's being sold and if

1332

01:07:31,140 --> 01:07:28,330

it's stuff that's going against us but

1333

01:07:35,820 --> 01:07:31,150

he started to scare me a little bit and

1334

01:07:38,490 --> 01:07:35,830

I try not to get too good over it and it

1335

01:07:41,040 --> 01:07:38,500

and think too much about it but the one

1336

01:07:43,080 --> 01:07:41,050

thing I did I did pray about it and I

1337

01:07:44,670 --> 01:07:43,090

meditated really hard on all the stuff

1338

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:44,680

that you guys are talking about and then

1339

01:07:51,240 --> 01:07:46,960

I was listening to you talk to Daryl and

1340

01:07:53,670 --> 01:07:51,250

he has extraterrestrial that I guess

1341

01:07:57,780 --> 01:07:53,680

comes out in him or talks through him

1342

01:08:00,120 --> 01:07:57,790

correct okay well and scare you too Rita

1343

01:08:02,370 --> 01:08:00,130

it should completely freak you out and

1344

01:08:06,420 --> 01:08:02,380

you should write this down do you have a

1345

01:08:12,600 --> 01:08:06,430

pen I do okay write this down write this

1346

01:08:14,190 --> 01:08:12,610

down two words deep dep deep fakes f

1347

01:08:20,580 --> 01:08:14,200

akes

1348

01:08:23,250 --> 01:08:20,590

technology that we were talking about so

1349

01:08:25,500 --> 01:08:23,260

go go down that rabbit hole go and

1350

01:08:27,810 --> 01:08:25,510

google that search it watch the videos

1351

01:08:29,730 --> 01:08:27,820

read about the technology and then

1352

01:08:31,229 --> 01:08:29,740

you'll understand why we are so freaked

1353

01:08:34,049 --> 01:08:31,239

out and I

1354

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:34,059

yeah all the praying and meditation that

1355

01:08:39,029 --> 01:08:37,359

you can do ain't gonna help this is

1356

01:08:42,809 --> 01:08:39,039

something that we need to start using

1357

01:08:45,059 --> 01:08:42,819

our own discernment on and and figuring

1358

01:08:48,660 --> 01:08:45,069

this out but the technology is here it

1359

01:08:51,180 --> 01:08:48,670

is now it is being used and it is it is

1360

01:08:53,819 --> 01:08:51,190

completely frightening at first tarita

1361

01:08:55,410 --> 01:08:53,829

it was funny haha you know you can put

1362

01:08:58,079 --> 01:08:55,420

somebody's voice on somebody else's face

1363

01:09:00,539 --> 01:08:58,089

and crack some jokes okay cool yeah yeah

1364

01:09:02,970 --> 01:09:00,549

yeah all right but that is not the case

1365

01:09:04,789 --> 01:09:02,980

now so yeah it is something that we

1366

01:09:08,819 --> 01:09:04,799

should all be aware of and and

1367

01:09:12,120 --> 01:09:08,829

completely freaked out on okay so I was

1368

01:09:13,769 --> 01:09:12,130

on so I so I did so I meditated on that

1369

01:09:15,739 --> 01:09:13,779

you know and I do and I do I was

1370

01:09:18,809 --> 01:09:15,749

listening to some hear the cause I do

1371

01:09:21,539 --> 01:09:18,819

believe now that I'm starting to listen

1372

01:09:22,979 --> 01:09:21,549

to more people so I thought for living

1373

01:09:25,140 --> 01:09:22,989

in South Dakota I thought it was like

1374

01:09:27,419 --> 01:09:25,150

kind of by myself over here and now that

1375

01:09:29,689 --> 01:09:27,429

I'm in the community with y'all I'm

1376

01:09:32,579 --> 01:09:29,699

starting to know more people that have

1377

01:09:33,870 --> 01:09:32,589

the same experiences and share I mean

1378

01:09:36,180 --> 01:09:33,880

multiple people have shared experiences

1379

01:09:39,029 --> 01:09:36,190

and I can resonate with them but what

1380

01:09:43,319 --> 01:09:39,039

I'm saying is that I do believe strongly

1381

01:09:46,109 --> 01:09:43,329

I'm so positive that there's some kind

1382

01:09:48,209 --> 01:09:46,119

of a race that following me and probably

1383

01:09:51,299 --> 01:09:48,219

has been following me since I was a

1384

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:51,309

child and have been watching me and

1385

01:09:56,700 --> 01:09:54,159

guiding me and waiting for me to wake up

1386

01:09:59,310 --> 01:09:56,710

well I'm awake now I mean I'm everything

1387

01:10:02,850 --> 01:09:59,320

is just so vibrant and loud like

1388

01:10:05,069 --> 01:10:02,860

frequency I by bond is so high that I

1389

01:10:07,680 --> 01:10:05,079

can see things that somebody standing

1390

01:10:12,120 --> 01:10:07,690

beside me Jimmy may not be able to see

1391

01:10:13,919 --> 01:10:12,130

they might be able to make an image but

1392

01:10:16,799 --> 01:10:13,929

they can't see it clear like I can and

1393

01:10:18,750 --> 01:10:16,809

so I used to think I was maybe mentally

1394

01:10:22,140 --> 01:10:18,760

like challenged because I'm like what's

1395

01:10:24,029 --> 01:10:22,150

wrong with me like why am i making stuff

1396

01:10:27,209 --> 01:10:24,039

up you know as I started doubting myself

1397

01:10:29,399 --> 01:10:27,219

and then I would on new substance abuse

1398

01:10:34,410 --> 01:10:29,409

and then just drown it out and think

1399

01:10:38,069 --> 01:10:34,420

that I was Moody not mentally stable and

1400

01:10:41,520 --> 01:10:38,079

all along I was just advertising myself

1401
01:10:42,750 --> 01:10:41,530
because I'd say I was on their frequency

1402
01:10:44,250 --> 01:10:42,760
and they were trying to wake me up and

1403
01:10:46,320 --> 01:10:44,260
show me things but it was scary

1404
01:10:48,479 --> 01:10:46,330
so anyway back to what I'm talking about

1405
01:10:50,700 --> 01:10:48,489
is that yes they come to me in dreams

1406
01:10:53,340 --> 01:10:50,710
they tell me stuff they're very very

1407
01:10:55,320 --> 01:10:53,350
loud and clear and it's like I said

1408
01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:55,330
before it's like I'm not like a leader

1409
01:11:00,210 --> 01:10:58,000
and not anything I'm just a Santana and

1410
01:11:02,040 --> 01:11:00,220
I guess they trust me with their

1411
01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,050
knowledge and that I will pass on the

1412
01:11:07,950 --> 01:11:04,960
information as best as I can to my truth

1413
01:11:09,960 --> 01:11:07,960

how I comprehend it and you know and

1414

01:11:12,530 --> 01:11:09,970

I've not been known to be wrong here and

1415

01:11:14,820 --> 01:11:12,540

there about some things and and I don't

1416

01:11:17,580 --> 01:11:14,830

admit to it right away if I say I'm

1417

01:11:19,050 --> 01:11:17,590

wrong I said okay I was wrong I read

1418

01:11:20,850 --> 01:11:19,060

that differently because my human mind

1419

01:11:22,620 --> 01:11:20,860

may have taken these somewhere out that

1420

01:11:25,170 --> 01:11:22,630

I didn't want to really answer the

1421

01:11:27,690 --> 01:11:25,180

question correctly but once I did then

1422

01:11:29,220 --> 01:11:27,700

once I answer their code or I break the

1423

01:11:30,660 --> 01:11:29,230

codes and that's when everything all the

1424

01:11:33,390 --> 01:11:30,670

information comes through and sometimes

1425

01:11:35,220 --> 01:11:33,400

Jimmy it's so thick and heavy that it

1426

01:11:38,700 --> 01:11:35,230

just downloads me and I'm like holy

1427

01:11:40,500 --> 01:11:38,710

Khaled how do i how do I need to talk to

1428

01:11:42,240 --> 01:11:40,510

somebody and figure out what's going on

1429

01:11:44,460 --> 01:11:42,250

but they're telling me so when I

1430

01:11:48,150 --> 01:11:44,470

meditated on that they came to me in a

1431

01:11:51,330 --> 01:11:48,160

dream and they told me to not be afraid

1432

01:11:53,670 --> 01:11:51,340

that it's their technology and they can

1433

01:11:57,150 --> 01:11:53,680

do whatever they want that whoever is

1434

01:11:59,460 --> 01:11:57,160

missing using it on the planet that they

1435

01:12:01,470 --> 01:11:59,470

will they will deal with it they will

1436

01:12:04,830 --> 01:12:01,480

take care of it it won't get out of hand

1437

01:12:07,010 --> 01:12:04,840

and that we do not have to be here as

1438

01:12:09,720 --> 01:12:07,020

humans now this is just I'm just sayin

1439

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:09,730

right on I'm just telling you what I'm

1440

01:12:13,680 --> 01:12:11,440

comprehending the message that they told

1441

01:12:16,800 --> 01:12:13,690

me was that we don't have to agree with

1442

01:12:19,560 --> 01:12:16,810

anything how it's being used or how it's

1443

01:12:22,680 --> 01:12:19,570

been manipulated do not agree with it

1444

01:12:24,210 --> 01:12:22,690

don't let it scare me and as long as I

1445

01:12:26,760 --> 01:12:24,220

don't agree with it and I don't let it

1446

01:12:30,080 --> 01:12:26,770

scare me it will not affect me and they

1447

01:12:33,720 --> 01:12:30,090

will not win so exhibit people that are

1448

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:33,730

misusing the technologies and trying to

1449

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:35,440

poison us and trying to do all this

1450

01:12:41,370 --> 01:12:38,320

other stuff as long as we as the human

1451

01:12:45,150 --> 01:12:41,380

race do not agree with it we can stay in

1452

01:12:48,540 --> 01:12:45,160

control our will is strong enough to

1453

01:12:50,370 --> 01:12:48,550

chomp them because natural technology we

1454

01:12:53,130 --> 01:12:50,380

belong to this planet and all of the

1455

01:12:55,650 --> 01:12:53,140

elements on it here and out there

1456

01:12:58,100 --> 01:12:55,660

we're so channeled in with all of that

1457

01:13:00,590 --> 01:12:58,110

that we top it because this is not there

1458

01:13:03,200 --> 01:13:00,600

mentioned Athenian and so they've given

1459

01:13:04,729 --> 01:13:03,210

that technology to us to use in a good

1460

01:13:06,169 --> 01:13:04,739

way yes there are going to be people

1461

01:13:09,169 --> 01:13:06,179

that are going to misuse it like that

1462

01:13:11,600 --> 01:13:09,179

but do not agree to it don't agree to

1463

01:13:13,220 --> 01:13:11,610

anything about them points don't agree

1464

01:13:15,500 --> 01:13:13,230

can we can talk about it

1465

01:13:17,780 --> 01:13:15,510

but let's get to the solution and that

1466

01:13:19,490 --> 01:13:17,790

means protecting ourselves by just can

1467

01:13:21,919 --> 01:13:19,500

teach ourselves natural I call the

1468

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:21,929

cheese and talk about eating healthy all

1469

01:13:27,050 --> 01:13:23,760

of that Ginny that was the biggest thing

1470

01:13:29,479 --> 01:13:27,060

they comforted to it and my mother came

1471

01:13:32,540 --> 01:13:29,489

through the dream at the end of it she

1472

01:13:35,090 --> 01:13:32,550

was project here one of my relatives and

1473

01:13:37,550 --> 01:13:35,100

they were talking in Lakota and he was

1474

01:13:40,790 --> 01:13:37,560

telling her to tell me don't be afraid

1475

01:13:43,160 --> 01:13:40,800

that there's here there in human form

1476

01:13:44,780 --> 01:13:43,170

there in animal forms or in everything

1477

01:13:47,090 --> 01:13:44,790

and they're protecting us and they're

1478

01:13:50,840 --> 01:13:47,100

watched over and that should not be

1479

01:13:53,930 --> 01:13:50,850

secured and so I'm so thankful I woke up

1480

01:13:56,780 --> 01:13:53,940

and I was like oh thank you thank you

1481

01:13:59,780 --> 01:13:56,790

for giving to that protection and and

1482

01:14:02,240 --> 01:13:59,790

they told me that when I go to

1483

01:14:04,040 --> 01:14:02,250

California that this is going to be our

1484

01:14:07,010 --> 01:14:04,050

year and that we should be celebrating

1485

01:14:08,830 --> 01:14:07,020

every event that is going to be in the

1486

01:14:11,600 --> 01:14:08,840

community that the contact and

1487

01:14:13,280 --> 01:14:11,610

everything they said just celebrate it

1488

01:14:15,020 --> 01:14:13,290

big because they're here they're coming

1489

01:14:16,609 --> 01:14:15,030

through there's nothing anybody can do

1490

01:14:19,790 --> 01:14:16,619

and I'm supposed to make the

1491

01:14:22,040 --> 01:14:19,800

announcement and do the radio so be

1492

01:14:23,780 --> 01:14:22,050

scared it's like okay my heart would be

1493

01:14:26,240 --> 01:14:23,790

saucers like okay I'll do it I'll do it

1494

01:14:28,399 --> 01:14:26,250

I will announce it on Dimitar to show

1495

01:14:30,169 --> 01:14:28,409

that they are here this is our year

1496

01:14:32,030 --> 01:14:30,179

they're coming through there's no there

1497

01:14:33,560 --> 01:14:32,040

everybody's gonna start filming and

1498

01:14:36,200 --> 01:14:33,570

videoing it's just going to be of

1499

01:14:37,790 --> 01:14:36,210

abundance and we're gonna go ahead and

1500

01:14:40,120 --> 01:14:37,800

the disclosure is going to take place

1501

01:14:45,470 --> 01:14:40,130

and that we're all ready for it and so

1502

01:14:48,169 --> 01:14:45,480

I'm 100% confident that it's you that is

1503

01:14:50,180 --> 01:14:48,179

going to be making a lot of big changes

1504

01:14:53,030 --> 01:14:50,190

and I'm opening up a lot of doors in the

1505

01:14:55,220 --> 01:14:53,040

community so you know my hats off to you

1506

01:14:57,890 --> 01:14:55,230

thank you for taking my call the biggest

1507

01:14:59,930 --> 01:14:57,900

thing they said though is do not invoke

1508

01:15:01,640 --> 01:14:59,940

and fear because when you invoke is here

1509

01:15:04,010 --> 01:15:01,650

then that's when that artificial stuff

1510

01:15:06,200 --> 01:15:04,020

you come in it can sabotage us and it

1511

01:15:08,000 --> 01:15:06,210

can hurt us so they said just don't

1512

01:15:10,370 --> 01:15:08,010

agree with it don't agree with it it you

1513

01:15:11,840 --> 01:15:10,380

don't have to agree with it and once our

1514

01:15:14,360 --> 01:15:11,850

community and the popular

1515

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:14,370

she doesn't agree with it it cannot it

1516

01:15:19,940 --> 01:15:16,320

doesn't play a part in our dimension

1517

01:15:22,160 --> 01:15:19,950

didn't belong to you so I hope that I'm

1518

01:15:24,560 --> 01:15:22,170

able to just share that in a positive

1519

01:15:26,900 --> 01:15:24,570

way I usually you know I'm not a BS

1520

01:15:29,120 --> 01:15:26,910

there I don't and if we people and if I

1521

01:15:30,860 --> 01:15:29,130

felt like something was right with what

1522

01:15:33,650 --> 01:15:30,870

I was saying I would say it but

1523

01:15:35,780 --> 01:15:33,660

everything that I just told like what

1524

01:15:37,700 --> 01:15:35,790

was channeling through me and I'm

1525

01:15:40,940 --> 01:15:37,710

excited to come out there I go to my

1526

01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:40,950

hotel folks might take will come out

1527

01:15:44,210 --> 01:15:42,480

there I just need I don't know if I can

1528

01:15:45,860 --> 01:15:44,220

buy the tickets when I come to the door

1529

01:15:48,380 --> 01:15:45,870

I definitely in coming to the chariots

1530

01:15:51,080 --> 01:15:48,390

of the gods of this to come meet you all

1531

01:15:53,000 --> 01:15:51,090

and then I'm not sure what advances and

1532

01:15:56,090 --> 01:15:53,010

then I'd leave on the flight again on

1533

01:15:59,090 --> 01:15:56,100

Sony more shy wants me flying in Friday

1534

01:16:02,930 --> 01:15:59,100

after dancing and then leaving late

1535

01:16:04,490 --> 01:16:02,940

Saturday morning or Saturday night sahi

1536

01:16:06,710 --> 01:16:04,500

I get to come in there and I'm excited

1537

01:16:08,750 --> 01:16:06,720

that I get to tell me you guys all and

1538

01:16:11,600 --> 01:16:08,760

come meet you and then hand out and be a

1539

01:16:14,330 --> 01:16:11,610

part of the can but I wanted to drink

1540

01:16:16,340 --> 01:16:14,340

that to the table through the community

1541

01:16:19,340 --> 01:16:16,350

that that's what they're telling that

1542

01:16:21,140 --> 01:16:19,350

we're safe we're okay so we said they're

1543

01:16:23,180 --> 01:16:21,150

not going to do anything for us we have

1544

01:16:27,380 --> 01:16:23,190

the power this is hearts manifesting our

1545

01:16:32,600 --> 01:16:27,390

story okay I gotta jump in we're losing

1546

01:16:34,280 --> 01:16:32,610

the phone call but oh and thank you for

1547

01:16:37,070 --> 01:16:34,290

that and thank you for the message and

1548

01:16:39,290 --> 01:16:37,080

we'll be seeing I can't wait we'll be

1549

01:16:41,690 --> 01:16:39,300

seen in two short weeks right here in

1550

01:16:44,240 --> 01:16:41,700

Los Angeles and enjoy sorry the phone

1551

01:16:53,080 --> 01:16:44,250

call is dropping out but we'll see you

1552

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:53,090

on two weeks thank you so much okay

1553

01:17:02,120 --> 01:16:57,840

we've now completely lost tarita there

1554

01:17:04,700 --> 01:17:02,130

and that is rather unfortunate if you're

1555

01:17:07,550 --> 01:17:04,710

on hold stay right there let me line up

1556

01:17:09,500 --> 01:17:07,560

a couple of things and we'll get right

1557

01:17:10,340 --> 01:17:09,510

back to the phones but if you're on hold

1558

01:17:13,610 --> 01:17:10,350

stay right there

1559

01:17:15,050 --> 01:17:13,620

this is fade to black let's go here hi

1560

01:17:24,260 --> 01:17:15,060

you're live on fade to black who's

1561

01:17:25,750 --> 01:17:24,270

calling you're live 3 2 1 ok I'm going

1562

01:17:30,250 --> 01:17:25,760

over here hi you're live on

1563

01:17:35,229 --> 01:17:30,260

payda black who's calling Jimmy yes

1564

01:17:37,779 --> 01:17:35,239

hey it's Bob hi Bob how are you you

1565

01:17:42,549 --> 01:17:37,789

remembered me Bob I take 50 phone calls

1566

01:17:48,160 --> 01:17:42,559

a month from Bob's you're the one that

1567

01:17:53,109 --> 01:17:48,170

gave me the name the BP case okay remind

1568

01:17:55,479 --> 01:17:53,119

me Bob I was telling you

1569

01:17:58,750 --> 01:17:55,489

kind of like what actually happened with

1570

01:18:03,549 --> 01:17:58,760

the whole BP Horizon case oh yes okay I

1571

01:18:09,060 --> 01:18:03,559

remember that okay okay so get this man

1572

01:18:12,609 --> 01:18:09,070

this was this it freaked me out after

1573

01:18:16,509 --> 01:18:12,619

after we had our conversation all right

1574

01:18:19,209 --> 01:18:16,519

and all right let me press this this

1575

01:18:24,729 --> 01:18:19,219

list I kind of live a little bit out in

1576

01:18:29,259 --> 01:18:24,739

the country now okay you know away from

1577

01:18:33,779 --> 01:18:29,269

Houston so we don't get a whole lot of

1578

01:18:39,790 --> 01:18:33,789

traffic on my street I started seeing

1579

01:18:43,870 --> 01:18:39,800

blacked-out Tahoes I had a knock on my

1580

01:18:44,649 --> 01:18:43,880

door right which I just let my dog take

1581

01:18:48,759 --> 01:18:44,659

care of that

1582

01:18:59,290 --> 01:18:55,180

but what really tripped me out was it

1583

01:19:04,120 --> 01:18:59,300

was a it was a day you know clear blue

1584

01:19:09,490 --> 01:19:04,130

skies right and I hear what sounds like

1585

01:19:15,279 --> 01:19:09,500

a thunder crack right over my house what

1586

01:19:22,240 --> 01:19:18,279

okay well it with the black Tahoes and

1587

01:19:25,180 --> 01:19:22,250

and they are they continuing no no they

1588

01:19:27,850 --> 01:19:25,190

stopped okay I think it was kind of like

1589

01:19:32,970 --> 01:19:27,860

a like a shot across the bow kind of

1590

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:32,980

thing you know right like saying shut up

1591

01:19:37,359 --> 01:19:34,880

right right right

1592

01:19:40,299 --> 01:19:37,369

well do you think that they were

1593

01:19:42,549 --> 01:19:40,309

listening to this this show or they were

1594

01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:42,559

monitoring your phones or they they knew

1595

01:19:46,750 --> 01:19:44,719

that you were calling it Bob everybody

1596

01:19:50,259 --> 01:19:46,760

called in a couple of weeks ago and

1597

01:19:52,479 --> 01:19:50,269

talked to us about the BP oil spill down

1598

01:19:55,870 --> 01:19:52,489

in the Gulf of Mexico and he was in

1599

01:19:58,810 --> 01:19:55,880

Houston monitoring things and that they

1600

01:20:02,290 --> 01:19:58,820

knew that there was going to be these

1601
01:20:05,379 --> 01:20:02,300
issues with the way the concrete was

1602
01:20:09,609 --> 01:20:05,389
being poured and dried or not dried down

1603
01:20:11,709 --> 01:20:09,619
at the bottom of the the ocean floor in

1604
01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:11,719
the Gulf of Mexico and that caused the

1605
01:20:18,790 --> 01:20:14,480
oil spill and he knew about it and he is

1606
01:20:21,970 --> 01:20:18,800
in possession of all of the data that

1607
01:20:24,640 --> 01:20:21,980
was acquired there and could be possibly

1608
01:20:26,979 --> 01:20:24,650
a whistleblower on this entire case so

1609
01:20:29,169 --> 01:20:26,989
that's that's a basic overview of this

1610
01:20:32,830 --> 01:20:29,179
but so you're suggesting that they knew

1611
01:20:35,140 --> 01:20:32,840
about it now you've got black Tahoes and

1612
01:20:37,390 --> 01:20:35,150
and surveillance on you and and things

1613
01:20:39,220 --> 01:20:37,400

are going down and you look at the

1614

01:20:42,600 --> 01:20:39,230

country now strangers are knocking on

1615

01:20:45,549 --> 01:20:42,610

the front door right am i understand you

1616

01:20:48,970 --> 01:20:45,559

yeah and like I said I didn't even go to

1617

01:20:52,620 --> 01:20:48,980

the door I just let my dog you know run

1618

01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:52,630

them off so what's next

1619

01:21:01,299 --> 01:20:57,760

alright so two days after that that

1620

01:21:05,950 --> 01:21:01,309

under crack that I heard on you know a

1621

01:21:10,569 --> 01:21:05,960

day with clear blue skies I hear all

1622

01:21:15,850 --> 01:21:10,579

right so your music guy so if I say

1623

01:21:18,069 --> 01:21:15,860

ninety hurt you know that means yes I do

1624

01:21:21,669 --> 01:21:18,079

but Bob you need to remember this is

1625

01:21:22,209 --> 01:21:21,679

live radio so we need to keep the action

1626

01:21:25,000 --> 01:21:22,219

going

1627

01:21:26,529 --> 01:21:25,010

okay so K continue continue continue I

1628

01:21:28,000 --> 01:21:26,539

want to know I'm and the edge of my seat

1629

01:21:31,089 --> 01:21:28,010

man

1630

01:21:34,279 --> 01:21:31,099

all right okay so 90 Hertz which is a

1631

01:21:38,089 --> 01:21:34,289

low-frequency boom okay my knee hurts

1632

01:21:43,399 --> 01:21:38,099

okay so two days after the thunder crack

1633

01:21:47,379 --> 01:21:43,409

I I hear a hum that sounded to me like

1634

01:21:53,120 --> 01:21:47,389

it oscillated between 90 Hertz and about

1635

01:21:56,839 --> 01:21:53,130

and I'd say 110 or 120 Hertz and it

1636

01:22:02,810 --> 01:21:56,849

lasted for about 30 minutes and it drove

1637

01:22:05,450 --> 01:22:02,820

me out of my house okay like I had to

1638

01:22:10,819 --> 01:22:05,460

leave I mean it was just there's almost

1639

01:22:15,290 --> 01:22:10,829

making me sick to my stomach so then

1640

01:22:18,410 --> 01:22:15,300

what happened nothing okay

1641

01:22:21,109 --> 01:22:18,420

well keep us posted man and if the men

1642

01:22:23,060 --> 01:22:21,119

in black if these black SUVs continue

1643

01:22:25,609 --> 01:22:23,070

you know showing up out there in the

1644

01:22:28,069 --> 01:22:25,619

country you need to take pictures get

1645

01:22:31,839 --> 01:22:28,079

license plate numbers call the police

1646

01:22:34,700 --> 01:22:31,849

you got to do all that stuff you have to

1647

01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:34,710

okay wish I had because I mean they're

1648

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:38,400

very very I mean they stand out yeah I

1649

01:22:43,009 --> 01:22:40,320

know I know of course a blacked out

1650

01:22:45,919 --> 01:22:43,019

Chevy Tahoe out here yeah you don't see

1651
01:22:48,830 --> 01:22:45,929
that no no you don't you don't so keep

1652
01:22:50,540 --> 01:22:48,840
us posted Bob and if anything happens

1653
01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:50,550
over the next week give us a call next

1654
01:22:57,560 --> 01:22:55,440
Thursday night on fader night well of

1655
01:23:02,990 --> 01:22:57,570
course you just you've just stirred the

1656
01:23:04,939 --> 01:23:03,000
pot you know so call me back next

1657
01:23:07,180 --> 01:23:04,949
Thursday all right Bob and take some

1658
01:23:11,149 --> 01:23:07,190
pictures all right I'll talk to you hey

1659
01:23:12,649 --> 01:23:11,159
go peg gobekli tepe

1660
01:23:16,990 --> 01:23:12,659
thank you so much Rob that's a crazy

1661
01:23:20,839 --> 01:23:17,000
case when it comes to you know the

1662
01:23:24,350 --> 01:23:20,849
British patrol petroleum spill down

1663
01:23:27,229 --> 01:23:24,360

there at the Horizon spill so yeah and

1664

01:23:30,589 --> 01:23:27,239

he's got all the data right he's sitting

1665

01:23:33,319 --> 01:23:30,599

on all of the data so it makes you

1666

01:23:35,209 --> 01:23:33,329

wonder if they are listening and if

1667

01:23:39,529 --> 01:23:35,219

you're out there in the country and you

1668

01:23:40,819 --> 01:23:39,539

suddenly have you know black SUVs

1669

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:40,829

showing up out

1670

01:23:46,280 --> 01:23:42,480

in the country where there's nothing

1671

01:23:49,220 --> 01:23:46,290

going on ever that met that definitely

1672

01:23:51,799 --> 01:23:49,230

makes you wonder all right let's

1673

01:23:55,520 --> 01:23:51,809

I'm putting everybody on hold if you

1674

01:23:59,720 --> 01:23:55,530

hear it goes silent that means you are

1675

01:24:01,760 --> 01:23:59,730

on hold okay it's really that simple so

1676

01:24:03,439 --> 01:24:01,770

I'm putting everybody on oh my goodness

1677

01:24:07,520 --> 01:24:03,449

look at these phone lines all right

1678

01:24:12,140 --> 01:24:07,530

let's go here you are live on fade to

1679

01:24:15,049 --> 01:24:12,150

black who's calling nobody there okay

1680

01:24:18,740 --> 01:24:15,059

let's go here hi you're live on fade to

1681

01:24:20,689 --> 01:24:18,750

black who's calling hi Jimmy it's Kerala

1682

01:24:24,979 --> 01:24:20,699

how are you doing hi Carolyn how are you

1683

01:24:26,450 --> 01:24:24,989

that's the question I'm really good

1684

01:24:28,750 --> 01:24:26,460

Jimmy

1685

01:24:31,850 --> 01:24:28,760

I haven't called in in a while because

1686

01:24:34,030 --> 01:24:31,860

I've had some stuff going on I had to I

1687

01:24:37,970 --> 01:24:34,040

went and got a hip replacement in

1688

01:24:39,560 --> 01:24:37,980

November 30th right on but something

1689

01:24:41,479 --> 01:24:39,570

happened to me in the hospital and they

1690

01:24:45,439 --> 01:24:41,489

just wanted to get it on record what

1691

01:24:49,879 --> 01:24:45,449

happened well it was the day after my

1692

01:24:53,060 --> 01:24:49,889

surgery and my disclaimer is they did

1693

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:53,070

have me on opioids you know the lowest

1694

01:24:59,060 --> 01:24:56,639

dose to say I was not very much but

1695

01:25:03,109 --> 01:24:59,070

anyways so I'm sleeping away in my

1696

01:25:08,240 --> 01:25:03,119

hospital room and I wake up and I turn

1697

01:25:09,379 --> 01:25:08,250

on the light and I swing my legs down so

1698

01:25:12,919 --> 01:25:09,389

I'm in a sitting position

1699

01:25:15,919 --> 01:25:12,929

and all of a sudden I realized there was

1700

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,929

somebody like there was this dark spot

1701

01:25:22,030 --> 01:25:17,760

right beside the head of my bed on the

1702

01:25:28,370 --> 01:25:22,040

floor besides bad okay and I looked and

1703

01:25:31,339 --> 01:25:28,380

this dark thing stood up it was about

1704

01:25:37,760 --> 01:25:31,349

four feet tall chubby

1705

01:25:41,450 --> 01:25:37,770

it was dark like grayish dirt and it was

1706

01:25:45,379 --> 01:25:41,460

I don't know what it was but in Greece

1707

01:25:48,049 --> 01:25:45,389

it stood up I'm like I just looked at it

1708

01:25:51,229 --> 01:25:48,059

and it was started shaking like it was

1709

01:25:54,549 --> 01:25:51,239

scared and I was in the corner like

1710

01:25:57,040 --> 01:25:54,559

between my bed and and the wall

1711

01:26:02,589 --> 01:25:57,050

anyways so I just looked at it and I

1712

01:26:05,709 --> 01:26:02,599

said get out and it just ran out the

1713

01:26:08,770 --> 01:26:05,719

doorway and then my nurse came in and

1714

01:26:13,839 --> 01:26:08,780

said are you all right because I yelled

1715

01:26:16,540 --> 01:26:13,849

and I said yeah and she says do you need

1716

01:26:21,580 --> 01:26:16,550

another painkiller and I said no why

1717

01:26:26,500 --> 01:26:21,590

would it say yeah I had said yeah so she

1718

01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:26,510

didn't see anything she just no yo yeah

1719

01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:29,840

and I wasn't gonna tell her but they

1720

01:26:35,799 --> 01:26:32,800

definitely split when you said get out

1721

01:26:37,779 --> 01:26:35,809

right yeah oh that's cool yeah that's

1722

01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:37,789

cool I've heard that and ice a lot

1723

01:26:42,910 --> 01:26:40,159

I've heard that advice a lot that if you

1724

01:26:45,399 --> 01:26:42,920

you know if you are letting them know

1725

01:26:48,850 --> 01:26:45,409

that you are not going to a play by

1726

01:26:50,919 --> 01:26:48,860

their rules right that is actually the

1727

01:26:54,220 --> 01:26:50,929

best thing to do and sounds like it

1728

01:26:55,839 --> 01:26:54,230

worked for you Carol well you know I I

1729

01:26:58,899 --> 01:26:55,849

always thought that these people that

1730

01:27:01,600 --> 01:26:58,909

saw shadow people were just it was their

1731

01:27:03,279 --> 01:27:01,610

imaginations or I never I didn't know

1732

01:27:05,950 --> 01:27:03,289

like it given the benefit of the doubt

1733

01:27:07,930 --> 01:27:05,960

but and you know maybe they only come

1734

01:27:11,080 --> 01:27:07,940

down in the States or something where

1735

01:27:14,560 --> 01:27:11,090

it's warm but I'm telling ya that was

1736

01:27:17,680 --> 01:27:14,570

that dark person

1737

01:27:18,609 --> 01:27:17,690

it looked chubby like Casper the

1738

01:27:23,140 --> 01:27:18,619

Friendly Ghost

1739

01:27:26,350 --> 01:27:23,150

right cheap right and it was four foot

1740

01:27:29,290 --> 01:27:26,360

tall and it was crouched down beside the

1741

01:27:31,959 --> 01:27:29,300

head of my bed I don't know why you know

1742

01:27:34,930 --> 01:27:31,969

you know what is as scary as it might

1743

01:27:39,490 --> 01:27:34,940

have been at the time I put this up into

1744

01:27:42,100 --> 01:27:39,500

the cool category because now when you

1745

01:27:43,919 --> 01:27:42,110

hear somebody else tell this story you

1746

01:27:47,260 --> 01:27:43,929

can go see that's what I'm on about

1747

01:27:49,660 --> 01:27:47,270

that's what I was telling me right there

1748

01:27:51,040 --> 01:27:49,670

that right there is what I've been

1749

01:27:53,500 --> 01:27:51,050

talking about and you guys won't listen

1750

01:27:55,600 --> 01:27:53,510

to me and see and that's that's why you

1751
01:27:58,330 --> 01:27:55,610
put it up into the cool category because

1752
01:28:01,959 --> 01:27:58,340
you weren't hurt right but you got it

1753
01:28:04,479 --> 01:28:01,969
right and you know that you can say

1754
01:28:06,609 --> 01:28:04,489
something like get out pal I'm not I'm

1755
01:28:07,930 --> 01:28:06,619
not dealing with you right now I got

1756
01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:07,940
other issues she's have

1757
01:28:12,610 --> 01:28:10,400
my hip replaced you know but if I scream

1758
01:28:14,500 --> 01:28:12,620
loud enough I'll get another dose so you

1759
01:28:17,590 --> 01:28:14,510
know I thank you for that but other than

1760
01:28:19,990 --> 01:28:17,600
that you got to leave that's cool put it

1761
01:28:22,810 --> 01:28:20,000
up in the cool category Carol I didn't

1762
01:28:25,390 --> 01:28:22,820
go enjoy the rest of your night and

1763
01:28:26,680 --> 01:28:25,400

thank you for hanging out with us you

1764

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:26,690

know you've been with this I love you

1765

01:28:30,820 --> 01:28:28,880

Kay you've been with this now for five

1766

01:28:34,810 --> 01:28:30,830

years do you think you remember this

1767

01:28:36,580 --> 01:28:34,820

family yet oh yeah I'm talking about

1768

01:28:38,709 --> 01:28:36,590

thank you so much Carol behave and be

1769

01:28:40,660 --> 01:28:38,719

well and enjoy the new home I got a

1770

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:40,670

question I got one question for you

1771

01:28:43,660 --> 01:28:41,120

Jimmy

1772

01:28:46,959 --> 01:28:43,670

okay you got 30 15 seconds I got a go to

1773

01:28:49,180 --> 01:28:46,969

break what kind of taco did you get last

1774

01:28:53,380 --> 01:28:49,190

night off that taco truck I got to I got

1775

01:28:56,950 --> 01:28:53,390

carne asada and I got carnitas and then

1776

01:28:59,680 --> 01:28:56,960

I got two carne asada milita's and so

1777

01:29:02,380 --> 01:28:59,690

that's what I did too white and washed

1778

01:29:04,840 --> 01:29:02,390

it down with a Mexican Coke in the

1779

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:04,850

bottle life doesn't get any better thank

1780

01:29:13,570 --> 01:29:08,480

you so much Carol I'll talk to you Thank

1781

01:29:16,090 --> 01:29:13,580

You Carol be happy she got a new hip and

1782

01:29:18,010 --> 01:29:16,100

that my friends is cool

1783

01:29:22,120 --> 01:29:18,020

this is fade to black I'm gonna take a

1784

01:29:24,250 --> 01:29:22,130

break if you are on hold stay on hold

1785

01:29:26,920 --> 01:29:24,260

I'll get to everybody right after the

1786

01:29:29,229 --> 01:29:26,930

break this is fade to black I'm your

1787

01:29:32,280 --> 01:29:29,239

Jimmy Church stay with me I'll be right

1788

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:38,240

[Music]

1789

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:51,280

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1790

01:29:56,810 --> 01:29:54,320

you're listening to faint and black

1791

01:29:59,660 --> 01:29:56,820

always on the edge of the hottest

1792

01:30:00,440 --> 01:29:59,670

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1793

01:30:19,700 --> 01:30:00,450

to black

1794

01:30:23,420 --> 01:30:19,710

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1795

01:30:25,160 --> 01:30:23,430

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1796

01:30:27,560 --> 01:30:25,170

experienced more than our fair share

1797

01:30:30,440 --> 01:30:27,570

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1798

01:30:32,630 --> 01:30:30,450

and last month I decided to make sure my

1799

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:32,640

family does not have to worry about food

1800

01:30:38,540 --> 01:30:34,800

should we get caught in a real emergency

1801
01:30:40,430 --> 01:30:38,550
situation introducing Humana a healthy

1802
01:30:42,050 --> 01:30:40,440
storable product that tastes so good

1803
01:30:44,060 --> 01:30:42,060
that you'll want to eat it every day

1804
01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:44,070
instead of just during those times of

1805
01:30:50,210 --> 01:30:46,800
duress all new manna products have a 25

1806
01:30:52,610 --> 01:30:50,220
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1807
01:30:54,740 --> 01:30:52,620
preservatives and are made in America

1808
01:30:56,540 --> 01:30:54,750
with the new manna pack in your home

1809
01:30:59,330 --> 01:30:56,550
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1810
01:31:02,510 --> 01:30:59,340
that you protected your family not only

1811
01:31:04,880 --> 01:31:02,520
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1812
01:31:07,220 --> 01:31:04,890
you can too just click on the new manna

1813
01:31:09,260 --> 01:31:07,230

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1814

01:31:11,660 --> 01:31:09,270

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1815

01:31:13,660 --> 01:31:11,670

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1816

01:31:17,930 --> 01:31:13,670

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1817

01:31:21,080 --> 01:31:17,940

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1818

01:31:22,760 --> 01:31:21,090

an official fade or not of course you do

1819

01:31:25,340 --> 01:31:22,770

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1820

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:25,350

just go to our membership section at

1821

01:31:32,470 --> 01:31:30,000

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1822

01:31:35,710 --> 01:31:32,480

radio then you'll love talk stream

1823

01:31:38,450 --> 01:31:35,720

live.com talk stream live is always on

1824

01:31:40,730 --> 01:31:38,460

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1825

01:31:42,740 --> 01:31:40,740

find your favorite talkers and discover

1826

01:31:45,320 --> 01:31:42,750

some new ones it's free readily

1827

01:31:47,180 --> 01:31:45,330

available online or on mobile with any

1828

01:31:49,610 --> 01:31:47,190

smartphone or tablet finding your

1829

01:31:51,890 --> 01:31:49,620

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1830

01:31:54,440 --> 01:31:51,900

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1831

01:31:54,930 --> 01:31:54,450

talk stream live.com be sure to download

1832

01:32:01,650 --> 01:31:54,940

the

1833

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:01,660

iTunes App Store you listen to us and we

1834

01:32:10,229 --> 01:32:08,800

listen to you so does the CIA kgr a

1835

01:32:12,630 --> 01:32:10,239

radio.com

1836

01:32:14,580 --> 01:32:12,640

if you have hard water the lime scale

1837

01:32:16,950 --> 01:32:14,590

not only leaves white spots it clogs

1838

01:32:18,810 --> 01:32:16,960

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1839

01:32:20,760 --> 01:32:18,820

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1840

01:32:22,890 --> 01:32:20,770

where eliminate limescale and other

1841

01:32:24,930 --> 01:32:22,900

water issues like brown staining and bad

1842

01:32:27,240 --> 01:32:24,940

odors with hydro care water products

1843

01:32:29,459 --> 01:32:27,250

available from wave home solutions waves

1844

01:32:31,229 --> 01:32:29,469

affordable water systems don't use salts

1845

01:32:32,930 --> 01:32:31,239

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1846

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:32,940

water tastes smells and looks

1847

01:32:37,650 --> 01:32:34,960

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1848

01:32:41,400 --> 01:32:37,660

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1849

01:32:44,130 --> 01:32:41,410

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1850

01:32:46,650 --> 01:32:44,140

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1851
01:32:49,530 --> 01:32:46,660
love the new paranormal radio app from

1852
01:32:51,840 --> 01:32:49,540
torque stream live you'll find a great

1853
01:32:54,959 --> 01:32:51,850
selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1854
01:32:57,360 --> 01:32:54,969
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1855
01:32:59,580 --> 01:32:57,370
download the paranormal radio app now

1856
01:33:01,920 --> 01:32:59,590
and start listening to the very best in

1857
01:33:03,450 --> 01:33:01,930
paranormal talk entertainment including

1858
01:33:06,450 --> 01:33:03,460
the network you're listening to right

1859
01:33:11,939 --> 01:33:06,460
now the paranormal radio app free in

1860
01:33:13,439 --> 01:33:11,949
Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1861
01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:13,449
are listening to fade to black

1862
01:33:21,090 --> 01:33:15,760
with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1863
01:33:23,970 --> 01:33:21,100

Network hi I'm Vance you're listening to

1864

01:33:26,790 --> 01:33:23,980

Jaime Church this is a revolution the

1865

01:33:34,760 --> 01:33:26,800

revolution will not be televised the

1866

01:34:11,819 --> 01:34:09,380

[Music]

1867

01:34:13,899 --> 01:34:11,829

[Applause]

1868

01:34:16,109 --> 01:34:13,909

welcome back fade to black I'm hero

1869

01:34:20,649 --> 01:34:16,119

super Church Thursday night

1870

01:34:24,089 --> 01:34:20,659

Fator night the caller number seven four

1871

01:34:25,859 --> 01:34:24,099

seven two two eight two zero five one

1872

01:34:28,390 --> 01:34:25,869

2051

1873

01:34:30,520 --> 01:34:28,400

all right let's do this let's go

1874

01:34:34,270 --> 01:34:30,530

straight back to the phones hi your life

1875

01:34:35,459 --> 01:34:34,280

I'm fade to black who's calling you're

1876

01:34:40,839 --> 01:34:35,469

live

1877

01:34:41,919 --> 01:34:40,849

three two one just like this hi you're

1878

01:34:49,689 --> 01:34:41,929

live on fade to black

1879

01:34:51,729 --> 01:34:49,699

who's calling three two one this is this

1880

01:34:52,899 --> 01:34:51,739

about you know it I'm just gonna go

1881

01:34:58,899 --> 01:34:52,909

write down an order hi you're live on

1882

01:35:00,159 --> 01:34:58,909

fade to black who's calling what hi

1883

01:35:03,120 --> 01:35:00,169

you're live on fade to black who's

1884

01:35:06,040 --> 01:35:03,130

calling hey it's going good who's that

1885

01:35:07,479 --> 01:35:06,050

this is Frank from Chicago hey Frank

1886

01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:07,489

from Chicago what's on your mind

1887

01:35:14,109 --> 01:35:11,360

I'm Colin nice talking to you real quick

1888

01:35:15,939 --> 01:35:14,119

have you seen the pictures from that

1889

01:35:17,949 --> 01:35:15,949

chain for the satellite on the far side

1890

01:35:19,719 --> 01:35:17,959

of the Moon I've seen some I haven't

1891

01:35:21,370 --> 01:35:19,729

seen them all well there's not many

1892

01:35:22,709 --> 01:35:21,380

years like Warner - I don't know but it

1893

01:35:26,140 --> 01:35:22,719

shows like the earth in the background

1894

01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:26,150

it's like the first right okay so my

1895

01:35:30,339 --> 01:35:28,159

thing was I looked at it and of course

1896

01:35:31,449 --> 01:35:30,349

you can't you know we can't believe

1897

01:35:33,939 --> 01:35:31,459

everything we see right with all this

1898

01:35:36,759 --> 01:35:33,949

digital stuff they're doing nowadays I

1899

01:35:39,669 --> 01:35:36,769

was thinking like and it was almost a

1900

01:35:41,520 --> 01:35:39,679

subtle way I hope them telling us like

1901

01:35:44,250 --> 01:35:41,530

hey we're on the far side of the Moon

1902

01:35:48,520 --> 01:35:44,260

we've seen what's there there's nothing

1903

01:35:51,879 --> 01:35:48,530

it's just a moon that's it put that

1904

01:35:55,270 --> 01:35:51,889

picture that's what I got out of it well

1905

01:35:59,799 --> 01:35:55,280

yeah no I'm listening to you I mean I

1906

01:36:01,959 --> 01:35:59,809

was hoping for but I think they they

1907

01:36:04,060 --> 01:36:01,969

must have been cleaned up somewhat but I

1908

01:36:06,399 --> 01:36:04,070

was hoping for something strange in the

1909

01:36:09,850 --> 01:36:06,409

background right and we didn't get that

1910

01:36:12,040 --> 01:36:09,860

yet and also underneath the land or

1911

01:36:14,560 --> 01:36:12,050

there wasn't any he would think that

1912

01:36:16,840 --> 01:36:14,570

there would be some kind of exhaust you

1913

01:36:19,540 --> 01:36:16,850

know some disturbance of

1914

01:36:21,700 --> 01:36:19,550

the moondust there of it landing no

1915

01:36:24,400 --> 01:36:21,710

matter how little or light the exhaust

1916

01:36:27,820 --> 01:36:24,410

was something got blown around but it

1917

01:36:29,680 --> 01:36:27,830

looked pretty undisturbed but the

1918

01:36:33,040 --> 01:36:29,690

pictures that I've seen are all crystal

1919

01:36:36,370 --> 01:36:33,050

clear perfect but you know you know the

1920

01:36:39,820 --> 01:36:36,380

Chinese right now are sitting on 20 30

1921

01:36:41,770 --> 01:36:39,830

40 50 thousand images right because

1922

01:36:44,440 --> 01:36:41,780

that's the world we live in today oh

1923

01:36:46,270 --> 01:36:44,450

right yeah where are they yeah we're the

1924

01:36:46,780 --> 01:36:46,280

pictures this is what this is what I'm

1925

01:36:48,610 --> 01:36:46,790

saying

1926

01:36:51,190 --> 01:36:48,620

it's a picture they put them out there

1927

01:36:53,980 --> 01:36:51,200

it's cleaned up there's nothing there

1928

01:36:54,730 --> 01:36:53,990

nobody sees nothing that's it that's the

1929

01:36:57,730 --> 01:36:54,740

end of it

1930

01:36:59,140 --> 01:36:57,740

the Chinese are in our inner too with

1931

01:37:02,170 --> 01:36:59,150

the rest of the world they're not gonna

1932

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,180

tell us nothing there you go Frank man

1933

01:37:07,450 --> 01:37:04,400

and you know if it bums me out but you

1934

01:37:09,010 --> 01:37:07,460

may be right you may be right Amen

1935

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:09,020

first-time caller thank you for the

1936

01:37:14,320 --> 01:37:12,320

phone call yeah one more thing sure this

1937

01:37:16,540 --> 01:37:14,330

is delay here I'm sorry about that

1938

01:37:18,490 --> 01:37:16,550

two months ago I didn't house it's your

1939

01:37:20,350 --> 01:37:18,500

show every uh every day right cuz i

1940

01:37:22,780 --> 01:37:20,360

working with truckers I Drive but I

1941

01:37:24,790 --> 01:37:22,790

didn't hear unless I missed it about the

1942

01:37:27,070 --> 01:37:24,800

whole crispr thing with Chinese

1943

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:27,080

geneticist that successfully produced

1944

01:37:32,140 --> 01:37:29,600

the two twins yeah well they're I think

1945

01:37:34,570 --> 01:37:32,150

those guys they brought legal charges on

1946

01:37:37,570 --> 01:37:34,580

them that the Chinese government freaked

1947

01:37:40,630 --> 01:37:37,580

out a little bit and them doing the

1948

01:37:43,770 --> 01:37:40,640

experiments without authorization that's

1949

01:37:46,050 --> 01:37:43,780

the last I heard but nothing since then

1950

01:37:49,420 --> 01:37:46,060

yeah

1951

01:37:51,130 --> 01:37:49,430

but since you hear that he said that one

1952

01:37:55,470 --> 01:37:51,140

of the twins there was the names Madonna

1953

01:37:58,230 --> 01:37:55,480

and Lulu right two girls one of them was

1954

01:38:05,320 --> 01:37:58,240

successfully immune to the AIDS virus I

1955

01:38:08,590 --> 01:38:05,330

read that too yes yeah so the thing is

1956

01:38:10,450 --> 01:38:08,600

is a they obviously have been working on

1957

01:38:12,340 --> 01:38:10,460

this technology and the Odyssey has it

1958

01:38:14,260 --> 01:38:12,350

right and I'm sorry I'm cleaning up I'm

1959

01:38:16,270 --> 01:38:14,270

sorry because there's a delay I know but

1960

01:38:18,730 --> 01:38:16,280

my thing was they obviously have the

1961

01:38:21,670 --> 01:38:18,740

technology to get into our genetic code

1962

01:38:25,150 --> 01:38:21,680

and start switching things around so how

1963

01:38:26,710 --> 01:38:25,160

far before we actually it's almost kind

1964

01:38:29,230 --> 01:38:26,720

of like they have the cures they have

1965

01:38:30,720 --> 01:38:29,240

the technology to fix this but they're

1966

01:38:33,540 --> 01:38:30,730

not really they're not

1967

01:38:35,520 --> 01:38:33,550

no that's exactly the point and and

1968

01:38:37,740 --> 01:38:35,530

thank you for the phone call Frank the

1969

01:38:41,160 --> 01:38:37,750

thing is when it comes to this thank you

1970

01:38:43,380 --> 01:38:41,170

so much is that with crisper and your

1971

01:38:45,540 --> 01:38:43,390

you know when you're asking about do

1972

01:38:47,250 --> 01:38:45,550

they have the ability well that's the

1973

01:38:50,700 --> 01:38:47,260

whole point with crispers being able to

1974

01:38:53,430 --> 01:38:50,710

snip snip and interrupt and insert

1975

01:38:54,270 --> 01:38:53,440

things into our DNA in genetic code I

1976

01:38:57,240 --> 01:38:54,280

mean that's the whole point behind

1977

01:39:00,090 --> 01:38:57,250

CRISPR and it is disturbing and to have

1978

01:39:02,370 --> 01:39:00,100

I don't know this as fact I only read

1979

01:39:05,100 --> 01:39:02,380

this but to have a baby born immune to

1980

01:39:08,100 --> 01:39:05,110

AIDS was that intentionally done was it

1981

01:39:10,110 --> 01:39:08,110

accidental right or is it part of

1982

01:39:13,700 --> 01:39:10,120

evolution where we are going to adapt to

1983

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:13,710

something and now suddenly we are

1984

01:39:19,440 --> 01:39:16,480

creating humans we should check all

1985

01:39:22,920 --> 01:39:19,450

babies right is it possible that we have

1986

01:39:24,630 --> 01:39:22,930

a natural immunity now to it but we're

1987

01:39:26,700 --> 01:39:24,640

not testing for it but I did find that

1988

01:39:29,730 --> 01:39:26,710

very interesting that that was there in

1989

01:39:31,260 --> 01:39:29,740

one of the press releases on it thank

1990

01:39:33,420 --> 01:39:31,270

you for the phone call Frank we love our

1991

01:39:38,900 --> 01:39:33,430

first-time callers hi you're live on

1992

01:39:46,290 --> 01:39:38,910

fade to black who's calling you're live

1993

01:39:47,670 --> 01:39:46,300

three two one okay let's go over here hi

1994

01:39:52,680 --> 01:39:47,680

your life I'm fade to black who's

1995

01:39:55,940 --> 01:39:52,690

calling what is going on with these

1996

01:39:59,220 --> 01:39:55,950

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1997

01:40:06,500 --> 01:39:59,230

alright let's go to this one hi you're

1998

01:40:15,600 --> 01:40:08,910

hi you're live I'm fade to black who's

1999

01:40:17,010 --> 01:40:15,610

calling unreal okay let's go here hi hi

2000

01:40:21,000 --> 01:40:17,020

you're live on fade to black who's

2001

01:40:23,280 --> 01:40:21,010

calling yeah but it's Charlie you said

2002

01:40:32,610 --> 01:40:23,290

about it Jimmy hey Charlie from Santa

2003

01:40:36,450 --> 01:40:32,620

Monica how are you you know Jerry Covell

2004

01:40:39,330 --> 01:40:36,460

so area 51 it you know I would ask you

2005

01:40:44,010 --> 01:40:39,340

what's your thoughts about the element

2006

01:40:45,270 --> 01:40:44,020

115 after going there to see that

2007

01:40:47,550 --> 01:40:45,280

you know it makes me think that

2008

01:40:51,570 --> 01:40:47,560

sometimes they're you know if they're

2009

01:40:53,640 --> 01:40:51,580

trying to bind 150 the element 115 you

2010

01:40:56,490 --> 01:40:53,650

know Elon Bhaskar a Chinese government

2011

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:56,500

or somebody you know you don't know

2012

01:41:00,660 --> 01:40:57,760

actually

2013

01:41:03,660 --> 01:41:00,670

well we don't I mean element 115 isn't

2014

01:41:05,850 --> 01:41:03,670

naturally occurring the question is that

2015

01:41:08,610 --> 01:41:05,860

we know of here on this planet it's you

2016

01:41:11,100 --> 01:41:08,620

know we have to create it but is it

2017

01:41:17,070 --> 01:41:11,110

possible to mean it somewhere else

2018

01:41:20,360 --> 01:41:17,080

yes yes yes yeah the whole secret you

2019

01:41:23,640 --> 01:41:20,370

know so-called secret you know space

2020

01:41:24,990 --> 01:41:23,650

situations you know why are they why do

2021

01:41:27,810 --> 01:41:25,000

they have like you know like they said

2022

01:41:30,420 --> 01:41:27,820

look you know bases on the dark side of

2023

01:41:32,640 --> 01:41:30,430

the pond and it's been there for years

2024

01:41:34,920 --> 01:41:32,650

you don't know if the aliens of it maybe

2025

01:41:36,510 --> 01:41:34,930

they're finding you know could the

2026

01:41:41,520 --> 01:41:36,520

elevator was 15 or something you know

2027

01:41:47,250 --> 01:41:41,530

well let me ask you a question here do

2028

01:41:53,310 --> 01:41:47,260

you think Bob has some element 115 you

2029

01:41:55,230 --> 01:41:53,320

know you know he's just not he's just

2030

01:42:02,610 --> 01:41:55,240

not gonna come forward and say they does

2031

01:42:05,040 --> 01:42:02,620

why not I because it implicate him in I

2032

01:42:10,190 --> 01:42:05,050

mean I mean I'm being serious here if

2033

01:42:13,170 --> 01:42:10,200

you build or Charlie if you had 115 and

2034

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:13,180

and you were in possession with it don't

2035

01:42:17,040 --> 01:42:15,040

you come forward and present it to the

2036

01:42:19,800 --> 01:42:17,050

world and become a hero to all of

2037

01:42:22,050 --> 01:42:19,810

mankind don't you come forward you don't

2038

01:42:25,950 --> 01:42:22,060

go to prison you know the same thing

2039

01:42:30,150 --> 01:42:25,960

with by if you got element 115 then you

2040

01:42:33,420 --> 01:42:30,160

solidify your position and your time

2041

01:42:35,400 --> 01:42:33,430

magazine man of the year in 50 layers or

2042

01:42:42,960 --> 01:42:35,410

in a hundred years they have a religion

2043

01:42:45,810 --> 01:42:42,970

called Lazar it doesn't have it or does

2044

01:42:49,620 --> 01:42:45,820

have it it still did you believe that

2045

01:42:53,850 --> 01:42:49,630

still exists right I I know that it

2046

01:42:57,480 --> 01:42:53,860

exists on the periodic tables do I

2047

01:43:00,990 --> 01:42:57,490

believe that bob has element 115 no I

2048

01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:01,000

you know and the reason why because a

2049

01:43:06,030 --> 01:43:03,040

Bob had it he would have come forward

2050

01:43:09,780 --> 01:43:06,040

there's no you know nothing's gonna

2051
01:43:11,280 --> 01:43:09,790
happen to your family or T you know he

2052
01:43:14,760 --> 01:43:11,290
would have come forward with it

2053
01:43:17,610 --> 01:43:14,770
why because it everything that he has

2054
01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:17,620
said I believe that Bob was at area 51

2055
01:43:21,690 --> 01:43:19,600
I've been following Bob since the

2056
01:43:23,280 --> 01:43:21,700
beginning and I love his videos those

2057
01:43:28,320 --> 01:43:23,290
original videos or some of the best

2058
01:43:30,180 --> 01:43:28,330
videos ever but that being said if he

2059
01:43:32,340 --> 01:43:30,190
had element 115 he would bring it

2060
01:43:35,610 --> 01:43:32,350
forward because that means everything

2061
01:43:38,040 --> 01:43:35,620
that he has said all of it is true you

2062
01:43:40,500 --> 01:43:38,050
know and you know evidently you know he

2063
01:43:44,460 --> 01:43:40,510

did take some classes at MIT you know I

2064

01:43:47,010 --> 01:43:44,470

didn't not enroll so he now he monitored

2065

01:43:49,580 --> 01:43:47,020

like four or five different dancers at

2066

01:43:52,800 --> 01:43:49,590

MIT yeah that's definitely true

2067

01:43:56,310 --> 01:43:52,810

where's the evidence about never called

2068

01:44:01,920 --> 01:43:56,320

there but he did monitor quite a few

2069

01:44:04,830 --> 01:44:01,930

classes at MIT Wow okay haven't seen ya

2070

01:44:06,540 --> 01:44:04,840

yeah I I hope that you're right and if

2071

01:44:10,740 --> 01:44:06,550

there's evidence of that then we should

2072

01:44:15,660 --> 01:44:10,750

see it I haven't seen anything I would

2073

01:44:19,320 --> 01:44:15,670

love it he needs to have this stuff come

2074

01:44:21,270 --> 01:44:19,330

out so he can be supported correctly and

2075

01:44:23,940 --> 01:44:21,280

get rid of all of the debunkers out

2076

01:44:26,430 --> 01:44:23,950

there and the skeptics so if there's but

2077

01:44:30,000 --> 01:44:26,440

for me I was talking about this last

2078

01:44:32,340 --> 01:44:30,010

night on the show Charlie every I'll ask

2079

01:44:35,220 --> 01:44:32,350

you every class that you have ever taken

2080

01:44:36,330 --> 01:44:35,230

I don't care if it's kindergarten and I

2081

01:44:38,970 --> 01:44:36,340

don't care if it's high school or

2082

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:38,980

college but you know you have friends

2083

01:44:42,450 --> 01:44:40,960

you know who you wait with every day you

2084

01:44:44,730 --> 01:44:42,460

know the names of all of your teachers

2085

01:44:46,530 --> 01:44:44,740

you can name the books that you read you

2086

01:44:48,090 --> 01:44:46,540

can name the hallways you can name you

2087

01:44:50,840 --> 01:44:48,100

could point out where your locker was

2088

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:50,850

and in any school that you ever went to

2089

01:45:02,520 --> 01:44:53,920

but he can't run that with Caltech and

2090

01:45:07,320 --> 01:45:02,530

MIT why his bigger role actually yeah

2091

01:45:10,440 --> 01:45:07,330

MIT or you know Caltech but he however

2092

01:45:14,160 --> 01:45:10,450

he did have friends there so you know

2093

01:45:19,940 --> 01:45:14,170

why to this day it's packed away but I

2094

01:45:25,410 --> 01:45:19,950

took a couple of classes with UCLA right

2095

01:45:28,920 --> 01:45:25,420

UCLA Extension classes and I have all of

2096

01:45:31,380 --> 01:45:28,930

the paperwork I have the certificates of

2097

01:45:32,880 --> 01:45:31,390

completion with the little silver label

2098

01:45:33,780 --> 01:45:32,890

in the middle right that little silver

2099

01:45:36,420 --> 01:45:33,790

star

2100

01:45:39,720 --> 01:45:36,430

signed by the teacher right I have all

2101

01:45:42,270 --> 01:45:39,730

of that stuff you know and that's that's

2102

01:45:45,150 --> 01:45:42,280

it man just just whip it out I'm just

2103

01:45:47,700 --> 01:45:45,160

talking about UCLA extension classes

2104

01:45:50,460 --> 01:45:47,710

nothing nothing big nothing official not

2105

01:45:51,990 --> 01:45:50,470

a PhD but I did do that and if he took

2106

01:45:56,400 --> 01:45:52,000

some kind of online correspondence

2107

01:46:03,450 --> 01:45:56,410

course with MIT show me the paperwork

2108

01:46:06,300 --> 01:46:03,460

that's all I took those classes with UCL

2109

01:46:09,110 --> 01:46:06,310

extension over a five or ten about

2110

01:46:12,090 --> 01:46:09,120

alright yeah you're right this was not

2111

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:12,100

this wasn't online is what I'm saying

2112

01:46:16,590 --> 01:46:14,560

right this is weird before that all

2113

01:46:23,220 --> 01:46:16,600

right Charlie behave man thank you for

2114

01:46:28,950 --> 01:46:25,500

a conscious life Expo will see you there

2115

01:46:30,690 --> 01:46:28,960

come say hello alright buddy thank you

2116

01:46:32,730 --> 01:46:30,700

that's a great phone call right there

2117

01:46:35,820 --> 01:46:32,740

and you know what I'll bring it up again

2118

01:46:37,800 --> 01:46:35,830

I bring it up all the time if no matter

2119

01:46:40,980 --> 01:46:37,810

where you were no matter where you

2120

01:46:46,110 --> 01:46:40,990

takings classes from it does not matter

2121

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:46,120

you remember things you just do and

2122

01:46:50,370 --> 01:46:47,920

that's that's where I'm coming from on

2123

01:46:52,320 --> 01:46:50,380

all of this you remember where you were

2124

01:46:54,540 --> 01:46:52,330

you know where the cafeteria was you

2125

01:46:57,690 --> 01:46:54,550

remember if the food was good you

2126

01:46:59,280 --> 01:46:57,700

remember all of those things all right

2127

01:47:00,740 --> 01:46:59,290

and that's that's it that's where I'm

2128

01:47:03,000 --> 01:47:00,750

coming from let's go back to the phones

2129

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:03,010

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2130

01:47:07,320 --> 01:47:05,920

calling oh oops sorry

2131

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:07,330

hi okay sorry we got a kind of a bad

2132

01:47:11,460 --> 01:47:09,040

connection there now that was vomiting

2133

01:47:12,090 --> 01:47:11,470

that was me muting you that was me sorry

2134

01:47:14,940 --> 01:47:12,100

about that

2135

01:47:16,050 --> 01:47:14,950

who's calling sorry that my name's Mike

2136

01:47:18,660 --> 01:47:16,060

in West Los Angeles

2137

01:47:20,280 --> 01:47:18,670

hey Rob why I got all these calls

2138

01:47:22,440 --> 01:47:20,290

tonight from Santa Monica and West

2139

01:47:24,090 --> 01:47:22,450

Hollywood what's going on with that yeah

2140

01:47:26,790 --> 01:47:24,100

so hey I can't

2141

01:47:28,080 --> 01:47:26,800

topic of like ETS and rock and roll yeah

2142

01:47:31,200 --> 01:47:28,090

I was wondering if you ever heard about

2143

01:47:32,760 --> 01:47:31,210

the Sammy Hagar connection oh absolutely

2144

01:47:36,570 --> 01:47:32,770

I've tried to get him on the show a few

2145

01:47:38,760 --> 01:47:36,580

times about this but yeah that's a great

2146

01:47:42,090 --> 01:47:38,770

part in his book where he talks about

2147

01:47:45,090 --> 01:47:42,100

getting the the grand download overnight

2148

01:47:46,530 --> 01:47:45,100

in his bedroom yeah because I haven't

2149

01:47:49,170 --> 01:47:46,540

heard that much about it just like one

2150

01:47:50,130 --> 01:47:49,180

or two minutes like clips about it yeah

2151
01:47:51,570 --> 01:47:50,140
I thought it would be interesting me

2152
01:47:53,790 --> 01:47:51,580
you're like the more in-depth thing

2153
01:47:55,590 --> 01:47:53,800
about it I want to hear from him

2154
01:48:00,630 --> 01:47:55,600
you know that's the thing I want to hear

2155
01:48:04,380 --> 01:48:00,640
from Sammy but he's he's tough man he's

2156
01:48:07,980 --> 01:48:04,390
you would think that Sammy would have

2157
01:48:10,410 --> 01:48:07,990
reached out to to me by now you know

2158
01:48:11,850 --> 01:48:10,420
that's that's really the truth but I've

2159
01:48:14,430 --> 01:48:11,860
reached out to him through his

2160
01:48:16,830 --> 01:48:14,440
management and they made it nearly

2161
01:48:20,700 --> 01:48:16,840
impossible they mean they wanted money

2162
01:48:23,580 --> 01:48:20,710
they wanted big money you know this is

2163
01:48:27,390 --> 01:48:23,590

what I think it was I'm gonna call him

2164

01:48:32,330 --> 01:48:27,400

out right now I think it was five grand

2165

01:48:39,840 --> 01:48:35,400

it's like well looks like he's not gonna

2166

01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:39,850

be on anytime soon and and I wrote back

2167

01:48:44,370 --> 01:48:42,400

a couple of times like no there will be

2168

01:48:46,920 --> 01:48:44,380

no money well then there will be no

2169

01:48:49,680 --> 01:48:46,930

Sammy I was like well whatever all right

2170

01:48:52,920 --> 01:48:49,690

you know so it was like that and I tried

2171

01:48:56,640 --> 01:48:52,930

I tried a couple of times but that's

2172

01:48:59,040 --> 01:48:56,650

where it's at so Sammy if you're

2173

01:49:00,240 --> 01:48:59,050

listening any of your people you know

2174

01:49:03,240 --> 01:49:00,250

how to get a hold of me and you can

2175

01:49:05,100 --> 01:49:03,250

bypass that agent of yours and just call

2176

01:49:07,250 --> 01:49:05,110

him for free so he doesn't get his cut

2177

01:49:09,810 --> 01:49:07,260

of five grand

2178

01:49:11,940 --> 01:49:09,820

so that would be cool you can do it

2179

01:49:14,180 --> 01:49:11,950

thank you Mike behave and be well man

2180

01:49:18,000 --> 01:49:14,190

stay dry out there in North Hollywood

2181

01:49:22,350 --> 01:49:18,010

all right I'll talk to you yeah Sammy

2182

01:49:26,250 --> 01:49:22,360

was tough man Sammy was that was a thing

2183

01:49:29,780 --> 01:49:26,260

for I I thought it was humorous I didn't

2184

01:49:33,410 --> 01:49:29,790

think that it was real where they were

2185

01:49:36,120 --> 01:49:33,420

playing this kind of game with me with

2186

01:49:37,770 --> 01:49:36,130

money to get him on the show but I'm

2187

01:49:40,650 --> 01:49:37,780

sorry I just I just don't do

2188

01:49:43,050 --> 01:49:40,660

kind of thing here so with that let's go

2189

01:49:50,100 --> 01:49:43,060

to who's up next you're live on fade to

2190

01:49:53,280 --> 01:49:50,110

black you're live okay all right let's

2191

01:50:04,770 --> 01:49:53,290

go here you're live on fade to black

2192

01:50:06,990 --> 01:50:04,780

who's calling hi Andy hi right on and I

2193

01:50:09,330 --> 01:50:07,000

called the other night with um when

2194

01:50:13,190 --> 01:50:09,340

anomaly was on and we're talking about

2195

01:50:15,060 --> 01:50:13,200

how he we're in the prospect of

2196

01:50:16,500 --> 01:50:15,070

believing some things that other people

2197

01:50:17,610 --> 01:50:16,510

near life don't believe and he was

2198

01:50:19,320 --> 01:50:17,620

saying you know sometimes you gotta let

2199

01:50:21,120 --> 01:50:19,330

people go and it was a great

2200

01:50:24,480 --> 01:50:21,130

conversation I appreciated his words

2201
01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:24,490
yeah um can can I ask you about a case

2202
01:50:29,250 --> 01:50:27,040
that I've heard about way back in awhile

2203
01:50:32,490 --> 01:50:29,260
ago but now it's returned resurfaced the

2204
01:50:33,500 --> 01:50:32,500
Corey Feldman child sex ring thing

2205
01:50:36,150 --> 01:50:33,510
mm-hmm

2206
01:50:39,480 --> 01:50:36,160
what do you think about this I mean this

2207
01:50:46,430 --> 01:50:39,490
is not well see Corey and that goes back

2208
01:50:49,440 --> 01:50:46,440
the the two Coreys right Corey and the

2209
01:50:52,560 --> 01:50:49,450
the thing that I can't deny with that

2210
01:50:54,420 --> 01:50:52,570
and I like Corey Feldman I think he's uh

2211
01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:54,430
I think he's a really cool dude I think

2212
01:50:59,970 --> 01:50:57,280
he's very talented and loved all of this

2213
01:51:02,340 --> 01:50:59,980

stuff but the thing that we have to

2214

01:51:05,970 --> 01:51:02,350

understand about Corey is he was around

2215

01:51:10,080 --> 01:51:05,980

back in the day he was you know he was a

2216

01:51:13,290 --> 01:51:10,090

very successful child actor and if there

2217

01:51:14,970 --> 01:51:13,300

was any funny stuff going on he would

2218

01:51:20,730 --> 01:51:14,980

definitely know about it and his

2219

01:51:23,880 --> 01:51:20,740

concerns with and and others around him

2220

01:51:25,710 --> 01:51:23,890

right okay so we got and he was not as

2221

01:51:28,920 --> 01:51:25,720

scared he was not afraid to name names

2222

01:51:33,690 --> 01:51:28,930

and he did that too as well so I think

2223

01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:33,700

that we need to listen to Corey but what

2224

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:36,480

I had said back then sandy and this is

2225

01:51:40,620 --> 01:51:39,040

I've always been uncomfortable in

2226
01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:40,630
talking about this on the radio because

2227
01:51:48,330 --> 01:51:44,080
it's not really what I do okay right

2228
01:51:50,040 --> 01:51:48,340
back in the 80s in the music scene on

2229
01:51:53,459 --> 01:51:50,050
the Sunset Strip

2230
01:51:58,490 --> 01:51:53,469
that if you were hanging out on the

2231
01:52:01,500 --> 01:51:58,500
Sunset Strip there were a lot of strange

2232
01:52:05,689 --> 01:52:01,510
rumors that were going around about

2233
01:52:08,549 --> 01:52:05,699
different people in the music industry

2234
01:52:11,280 --> 01:52:08,559
well you know what I'm gonna leave that

2235
01:52:13,200 --> 01:52:11,290
part of it alone because we're talking

2236
01:52:14,819 --> 01:52:13,210
about 35 years ago I don't remember a

2237
01:52:16,290 --> 01:52:14,829
whole whole lot about those things

2238
01:52:17,760 --> 01:52:16,300

because I didn't participate you know

2239

01:52:20,069 --> 01:52:17,770

whatever but there were a lot of

2240

01:52:21,839 --> 01:52:20,079

warnings there were a lot of people that

2241

01:52:23,370 --> 01:52:21,849

would go see that dude over there don't

2242

01:52:25,530 --> 01:52:23,380

hang out with him because this is what

2243

01:52:26,910 --> 01:52:25,540

goes down at his house see that guy over

2244

01:52:30,060 --> 01:52:26,920

you know and you would hear these

2245

01:52:35,220 --> 01:52:30,070

stories and that if you if you you know

2246

01:52:37,919 --> 01:52:35,230

and there was a lot of there were a lot

2247

01:52:40,850 --> 01:52:37,929

of hungry musicians that were there

2248

01:52:44,819 --> 01:52:40,860

trying to get ahead with their band and

2249

01:52:48,899 --> 01:52:44,829

and so there is a lot of opportunists

2250

01:52:50,010 --> 01:52:48,909

there knowing that you know these yeah

2251

01:52:52,620 --> 01:52:50,020

it was it was just a really

2252

01:52:54,569 --> 01:52:52,630

uncomfortable thing so now I wasn't an

2253

01:52:56,069 --> 01:52:54,579

actor I wasn't in the film industry or

2254

01:52:58,399 --> 01:52:56,079

in the television ministry I don't know

2255

01:53:02,370 --> 01:52:58,409

what was going on there but I can equate

2256

01:53:04,770 --> 01:53:02,380

the two you know atmospheres together

2257

01:53:09,540 --> 01:53:04,780

where there were some strange things and

2258

01:53:11,640 --> 01:53:09,550

rumors that were going around and so

2259

01:53:16,129 --> 01:53:11,650

that's it I never saw anything new

2260

01:53:18,930 --> 01:53:16,139

nothing ever I came out of it unscathed

2261

01:53:21,899 --> 01:53:18,940

I don't think it's going away well

2262

01:53:27,000 --> 01:53:21,909

that's the other thing you know with

2263

01:53:30,930 --> 01:53:27,010

with all of this we we need to always

2264

01:53:32,879 --> 01:53:30,940

keep our eyes open there I think in all

2265

01:53:35,220 --> 01:53:32,889

these different genres there's so many

2266

01:53:36,899 --> 01:53:35,230

people coming forward now and when

2267

01:53:38,879 --> 01:53:36,909

you're in a position of power and you

2268

01:53:41,850 --> 01:53:38,889

have a lot of money and you get into

2269

01:53:45,089 --> 01:53:41,860

certain circles and and what may or may

2270

01:53:47,069 --> 01:53:45,099

not happen there I don't know I you know

2271

01:53:48,330 --> 01:53:47,079

I'm not you know that kind of goes back

2272

01:53:49,979 --> 01:53:48,340

to what you said that one night where

2273

01:53:51,600 --> 01:53:49,989

you're like lost if he didn't mention

2274

01:53:53,220 --> 01:53:51,610

that it wouldn't have happened in my

2275

01:53:55,470 --> 01:53:53,230

mind yeah well that's right that's right

2276

01:53:57,149 --> 01:53:55,480

that's right and see but there's another

2277

01:54:01,049 --> 01:53:57,159

way to look at this though sandy which

2278

01:54:02,770 --> 01:54:01,059

is this I don't know about you but I'm

2279

01:54:04,270 --> 01:54:02,780

not a multimillionaire

2280

01:54:05,800 --> 01:54:04,280

I'm not a billionaire you know I don't

2281

01:54:09,400 --> 01:54:05,810

have a hundred million dollars in the

2282

01:54:12,610 --> 01:54:09,410

bank so I don't know what it's like to

2283

01:54:15,850 --> 01:54:12,620

go and hang out night after night with

2284

01:54:20,050 --> 01:54:15,860

people that are in that circle

2285

01:54:23,560 --> 01:54:20,060

I don't yeah like every time with the

2286

01:54:26,860 --> 01:54:23,570

other guy you know that talk God guy the

2287

01:54:28,990 --> 01:54:26,870

woman who called first mm-hmm

2288

01:54:30,700 --> 01:54:29,000

how like he's been telling everyone been

2289

01:54:32,560 --> 01:54:30,710

telling him he's God his whole life or

2290

01:54:34,240 --> 01:54:32,570

whatever yeah that's gonna change

2291

01:54:36,340 --> 01:54:34,250

somebody it's going to change you you're

2292

01:54:36,670 --> 01:54:36,350

gonna be untouchable that's right that's

2293

01:54:41,080 --> 01:54:36,680

right

2294

01:54:45,940 --> 01:54:41,090

your appearance is gonna change you know

2295

01:54:47,950 --> 01:54:45,950

I john mulaney great comedian he does a

2296

01:54:49,690 --> 01:54:47,960

bit of when he worked as a writer at

2297

01:54:53,830 --> 01:54:49,700

Saturday Night Live and the ganger came

2298

01:54:56,020 --> 01:54:53,840

on and he said he would get asked a lot

2299

01:54:59,890 --> 01:54:56,030

our famous people crazy he would say yes

2300

01:55:02,380 --> 01:54:59,900

they are crazy and he would say Mick

2301

01:55:05,890 --> 01:55:02,390

Jagger would be I was told his whole

2302

01:55:07,390 --> 01:55:05,900

life you know hear a god you know so

2303

01:55:10,900 --> 01:55:07,400

yeah he act like that and all he had to

2304

01:55:12,700 --> 01:55:10,910

say was yes or no that's right yeah I've

2305

01:55:14,740 --> 01:55:12,710

heard the same time I've heard that bit

2306

01:55:17,560 --> 01:55:14,750

by the way and it's absolutely hilarious

2307

01:55:22,210 --> 01:55:17,570

yeah it's really funny but it's also

2308

01:55:25,450 --> 01:55:22,220

true right when when when has Mick

2309

01:55:27,580 --> 01:55:25,460

Jagger ever heard the word no I think

2310

01:55:33,570 --> 01:55:27,590

that was part of his bit right that was

2311

01:55:39,580 --> 01:55:37,810

he's never heard no and and you know

2312

01:55:42,250 --> 01:55:39,590

when you have all of these enablers

2313

01:55:45,340 --> 01:55:42,260

around you right these people that make

2314

01:55:47,800 --> 01:55:45,350

sure that the word is yes right because

2315

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:47,810

you don't ever want it to be you know

2316

01:55:51,400 --> 01:55:49,280

you don't want to be the person to tell

2317

01:55:54,520 --> 01:55:51,410

this person or they can't have this or

2318

01:55:57,340 --> 01:55:54,530

they can't do this no you need to have

2319

01:56:03,760 --> 01:55:57,350

you know the yes men around you you know

2320

01:56:05,680 --> 01:56:03,770

that's that's a way bigger thing I wish

2321

01:56:08,080 --> 01:56:05,690

you could get them on the show oh my god

2322

01:56:12,120 --> 01:56:08,090

he's such a gay guy he's such a cool guy

2323

01:56:18,029 --> 01:56:15,129

that's that's down in Mexico I remember

2324

01:56:22,419 --> 01:56:18,039

one time I'll tell you how cool Sammy is

2325

01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:22,429

we were I was at an airplane hangar at

2326

01:56:26,949 --> 01:56:24,320

Van Nuys Airport where van Halen

2327

01:56:28,419 --> 01:56:26,959

rehearses right inside this airplane

2328

01:56:30,969 --> 01:56:28,429

hangar with lights and production and

2329

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:30,979

the airplane hangar doors are open and

2330

01:56:35,080 --> 01:56:32,719

out there there was a bunch of cars out

2331

01:56:37,180 --> 01:56:35,090

there you know and like Eddie's Ferrari

2332

01:56:39,069 --> 01:56:37,190

and there was other cars and we're

2333

01:56:42,899 --> 01:56:39,079

waiting for Sammy to show up the band is

2334

01:56:47,439 --> 01:56:42,909

up onstage playing without Sammy

2335

01:56:51,100 --> 01:56:47,449

rehearsing I look outside here this car

2336

01:56:54,699 --> 01:56:51,110

whoa and I look out onto the airport

2337

01:56:57,669 --> 01:56:54,709

runway and there's this Ferrari out

2338

01:57:01,180 --> 01:56:57,679

there doing donuts just making all the

2339

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:01,190

smoke really cool right and then it

2340

01:57:06,729 --> 01:57:03,199

stops pulls up Sammy jumps out of the

2341

01:57:10,080 --> 01:57:06,739

car and I was like that that dude

2342

01:57:12,580 --> 01:57:10,090

doesn't drive 55

2343

01:57:14,410 --> 01:57:12,590

he's living up to everything that he is

2344

01:57:16,989 --> 01:57:14,420

about he's just kind of strolled in and

2345

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:16,999

it was it was a pretty pretty dramatic

2346

01:57:20,620 --> 01:57:18,159

entrance

2347

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:20,630

that's because he can he's a cool dude I

2348

01:57:25,089 --> 01:57:21,920

would love to have him on the show and

2349

01:57:28,060 --> 01:57:25,099

if I did if I did have him on the show I

2350

01:57:29,739 --> 01:57:28,070

would have him tell the story what I

2351

01:57:37,569 --> 01:57:29,749

just said right there and he would go

2352

01:57:41,229 --> 01:57:37,579

yet dude that really happened absolutely

2353

01:57:42,640 --> 01:57:41,239

I mean I don't there's somebody out

2354

01:57:50,770 --> 01:57:42,650

there listening right now that know

2355

01:57:52,509 --> 01:57:50,780

Sammy that will that'll make it we just

2356

01:57:54,339 --> 01:57:52,519

want to hear it yeah you know and we put

2357

01:57:56,830 --> 01:57:54,349

it out there to the universe right we

2358

01:57:59,529 --> 01:57:56,840

put the vibe out there sandy and the

2359

01:58:01,270 --> 01:57:59,539

universe has a funny way of making it

2360

01:58:04,270 --> 01:58:01,280

happen I don't have to do anything I

2361

01:58:04,989 --> 01:58:04,280

just got to mention it and then things

2362

01:58:07,060 --> 01:58:04,999

happen

2363

01:58:10,689 --> 01:58:07,070

sandy enjoy the rest of your night thank

2364

01:58:13,149 --> 01:58:10,699

you so much okay bye great phone call

2365

01:58:15,219 --> 01:58:13,159

right there this is fade to black I am

2366

01:58:17,469 --> 01:58:15,229

your host Amy Church all right I got to

2367

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:17,479

take a quick break right here it's

2368

01:58:22,080 --> 01:58:18,320

Thursday night

2369

01:58:24,630 --> 01:58:22,090

it is fate or night if you're on hold

2370

01:58:25,770 --> 01:58:24,640

if you're on hold stay right there I'm

2371

01:58:28,260 --> 01:58:25,780

gonna put you on hold

2372

01:58:29,910 --> 01:58:28,270

don't go anywhere I'm putting you on

2373

01:58:32,090 --> 01:58:29,920

hold

2374

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:32,100

[Music]

2375

01:58:42,820 --> 01:58:37,440

fade to black stay with alfred the

2376

01:58:48,650 --> 01:58:46,100

this is kera digital broadcasting

2377

01:58:51,890 --> 01:58:48,660

station Salt Lake City Utah

2378

01:58:53,600 --> 01:58:51,900

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2379

01:58:54,460 --> 01:58:53,610

a major health issue and it's only

2380

01:58:56,840 --> 01:58:54,470

getting worse

2381

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:56,850

municipalities can't keep up standards

2382

01:59:01,460 --> 01:58:58,320

have dropped and pollutants are

2383

01:59:03,260 --> 01:59:01,470

increasing where does it all end it ends

2384

01:59:05,000 --> 01:59:03,270

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2385

01:59:07,070 --> 01:59:05,010

your home with hydro cares advanced

2386

01:59:09,470 --> 01:59:07,080

systems available at wave home solutions

2387

01:59:10,940 --> 01:59:09,480

no less than the best purification

2388

01:59:13,010 --> 01:59:10,950

materials and processes have been

2389

01:59:14,720 --> 01:59:13,020

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2390

01:59:17,360 --> 01:59:14,730

with healthy clean water for drinking

2391

01:59:19,310 --> 01:59:17,370

cooking and showering hydro care far

2392

01:59:22,400 --> 01:59:19,320

surpasses the competition in removing

2393

01:59:25,370 --> 01:59:22,410

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2394

01:59:27,380 --> 01:59:25,380

limescale and much more don't settle for

2395

01:59:29,240 --> 01:59:27,390

less when it comes to your water we'll

2396

01:59:31,310 --> 01:59:29,250

take care of the toughest water problems

2397

01:59:34,040 --> 01:59:31,320

for you whether it's from a city or well

2398

01:59:35,930 --> 01:59:34,050

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2399

01:59:37,970 --> 01:59:35,940

information call eight eight eight nine

2400

01:59:41,360 --> 01:59:37,980

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2401
01:59:43,640 --> 01:59:41,370
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2402
01:59:47,370 --> 01:59:43,650
water one two three dot-com that's best

2403
01:59:52,899 --> 01:59:50,459
[Music]

2404
01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:52,909
your contact for current news and

2405
01:59:59,470 --> 01:59:57,679
trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2406
02:00:01,839 --> 01:59:59,480
your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2407
02:00:03,609 --> 02:00:01,849
musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2408
02:00:05,470 --> 02:00:03,619
of too much moisture and not enough

2409
02:00:07,239 --> 02:00:05,480
ventilation and that can mean increased

2410
02:00:09,339 --> 02:00:07,249
mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2411
02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:09,349
toxins and gases don't bother with a

2412
02:00:13,899 --> 02:00:11,599
dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2413
02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:13,909

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2414

02:00:18,160 --> 02:00:16,159

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2415

02:00:20,259 --> 02:00:18,170

with the computerized wave moisture

2416

02:00:22,330 --> 02:00:20,269

control unit that reduces moisture and

2417

02:00:24,339 --> 02:00:22,340

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2418

02:00:26,620 --> 02:00:24,349

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2419

02:00:29,020 --> 02:00:26,630

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2420

02:00:30,970 --> 02:00:29,030

the musty smell is gone wave units

2421

02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:30,980

require no maintenance no buckets of

2422

02:00:35,319 --> 02:00:33,440

water or filters and costs only pennies

2423

02:00:37,120 --> 02:00:35,329

a day to run breathe better live

2424

02:00:39,549 --> 02:00:37,130

healthier with an affordable no

2425

02:00:41,890 --> 02:00:39,559

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2426
02:00:44,200 --> 02:00:41,900
eight seven one seven waive eight eight

2427
02:00:46,930 --> 02:00:44,210
eight seven one seven w AV e

2428
02:00:50,150 --> 02:00:46,940
chord is a dry healthy home calm dry

2429
02:00:51,670 --> 02:00:50,160
healthy home calm

2430
02:00:53,860 --> 02:00:51,680
[Music]

2431
02:00:57,310 --> 02:00:53,870
all solutions

2432
02:01:01,640 --> 02:00:59,629
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2433
02:01:04,760 --> 02:01:01,650
and I only drink

2434
02:01:07,280 --> 02:01:04,770
fade to black blend coffee from River

2435
02:01:10,220 --> 02:01:07,290
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2436
02:01:14,300 --> 02:01:10,230
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2437
02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:14,310
code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2438
02:01:19,250 --> 02:01:16,800

being tired well then it's time to get

2439

02:01:21,649 --> 02:01:19,260

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2440

02:01:23,540 --> 02:01:21,659

about this all-natural all organic tea

2441

02:01:25,100 --> 02:01:23,550

I've been drinking that has had great

2442

02:01:28,040 --> 02:01:25,110

results for over 20 years

2443

02:01:29,870 --> 02:01:28,050

it's called life changed tea and it's

2444

02:01:32,450 --> 02:01:29,880

specially formulated to help detoxify

2445

02:01:35,180 --> 02:01:32,460

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2446

02:01:36,560 --> 02:01:35,190

blood all at once the colon is one of

2447

02:01:39,320 --> 02:01:36,570

the most ignored organs in the human

2448

02:01:41,149 --> 02:01:39,330

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2449

02:01:43,160 --> 02:01:41,159

from the body the less time that way

2450

02:01:45,109 --> 02:01:43,170

sits in our intestines sprinting toxins

2451
02:01:47,030 --> 02:01:45,119
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2452
02:01:48,890 --> 02:01:47,040
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2453
02:01:51,950 --> 02:01:48,900
intruders from our entire digestive

2454
02:01:54,260 --> 02:01:51,960
system and get this weight loss can be a

2455
02:01:56,479 --> 02:01:54,270
side effect and with continued use of

2456
02:01:58,910 --> 02:01:56,489
the tea you can experience clearer

2457
02:02:01,580 --> 02:01:58,920
healthier younger looking skin increased

2458
02:02:02,990 --> 02:02:01,590
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2459
02:02:05,870 --> 02:02:03,000
if you're tired of being tired

2460
02:02:06,680 --> 02:02:05,880
get the life change tea at get the tea

2461
02:02:11,290 --> 02:02:06,690
calm

2462
02:02:13,459 --> 02:02:11,300
you'll be glad you did

2463
02:02:15,200 --> 02:02:13,469

did you know that when you're on the

2464

02:02:17,660 --> 02:02:15,210

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2465

02:02:19,580 --> 02:02:17,670

available you can still listen to every

2466

02:02:22,370 --> 02:02:19,590

minute of fade to black by just calling

2467

02:02:25,399 --> 02:02:22,380

six oh five five six two four four eight

2468

02:02:27,890 --> 02:02:25,409

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2469

02:02:30,500 --> 02:02:27,900

it saves your data plan and no extra

2470

02:02:33,290 --> 02:02:30,510

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2471

02:02:35,479 --> 02:02:33,300

call six oh five five six two four four

2472

02:02:38,209 --> 02:02:35,489

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2473

02:02:45,040 --> 02:02:38,219

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2474

02:02:49,070 --> 02:02:46,750

[Music]

2475

02:02:53,820 --> 02:02:49,080

[Applause]

2476
02:02:56,450 --> 02:02:53,830
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2477
02:02:59,070 --> 02:02:56,460
really love ponies I'm serious I

2478
02:03:02,970 --> 02:02:59,080
couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2479
02:03:08,209 --> 02:03:02,980
Brooks why fade to black because you

2480
02:03:12,209 --> 02:03:10,050
this is fade to black

2481
02:03:15,870 --> 02:03:12,219
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2482
02:03:18,260 --> 02:03:15,880
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2483
02:03:30,290 --> 02:03:18,270
alliance

2484
02:03:32,330 --> 02:03:30,300
[Music]

2485
02:03:34,280 --> 02:03:32,340
welcome back fade to black coming to my

2486
02:03:38,350 --> 02:03:34,290
church Thursday night it is

2487
02:03:41,000 --> 02:03:38,360
Fator night open lines all night long

2488
02:03:44,240 --> 02:03:41,010

caller number seven four seven two two

2489

02:03:46,970 --> 02:03:44,250

eight twenty fifty one two zero five one

2490

02:03:49,190 --> 02:03:46,980

area 51 is the number let's go straight

2491

02:03:53,240 --> 02:03:49,200

back to the phones hi you're live i'm

2492

02:03:58,340 --> 02:03:53,250

fade to black who's calling you're live

2493

02:04:00,380 --> 02:03:58,350

oh man I'm not doing this I am NOT doing

2494

02:04:04,520 --> 02:04:00,390

this hi you're live i'm fade to black

2495

02:04:07,370 --> 02:04:04,530

who's calling very interesting what is

2496

02:04:09,080 --> 02:04:07,380

there is something funky going on with

2497

02:04:10,580 --> 02:04:09,090

these phone lines here hi you're live on

2498

02:04:11,480 --> 02:04:10,590

fate hi you're live on fade to black

2499

02:04:14,510 --> 02:04:11,490

who's calling

2500

02:04:18,980 --> 02:04:14,520

hey this is Jared from Albuquerque hey

2501

02:04:19,970 --> 02:04:18,990

Jared from Albuquerque how are you I'm

2502

02:04:21,110 --> 02:04:19,980

doing good man

2503

02:04:23,780 --> 02:04:21,120

doing good trying to get through these

2504

02:04:25,940 --> 02:04:23,790

phones yeah I understand

2505

02:04:28,460 --> 02:04:25,950

hey I just gotta was one to tell you

2506

02:04:32,600 --> 02:04:28,470

something real quick that can help a lot

2507

02:04:35,090 --> 02:04:32,610

of the community and with the recent

2508

02:04:37,600 --> 02:04:35,100

developments with deep fakes and CGI and

2509

02:04:40,310 --> 02:04:37,610

all that kind of stuff and what's that

2510

02:04:43,460 --> 02:04:40,320

recently there was a guy that works in

2511

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,470

the visual effects industry he's done

2512

02:04:49,370 --> 02:04:45,840

work for fury and a lot of other

2513

02:04:51,650 --> 02:04:49,380

big-name movies and he went through some

2514

02:04:54,620 --> 02:04:51,660

of the digital forensics methods that he

2515

02:04:57,050 --> 02:04:54,630

and others used to determine whether an

2516

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:57,060

image is fake or CGI and what's a

2517

02:05:02,180 --> 02:04:59,520

televoting some of it includes looking

2518

02:05:04,250 --> 02:05:02,190

at shadows comparing light sources some

2519

02:05:06,020 --> 02:05:04,260

you know a lot of stuff that people are

2520

02:05:08,930 --> 02:05:06,030

already doing but one of the things that

2521

02:05:12,280 --> 02:05:08,940

I found most interesting was that they

2522

02:05:18,020 --> 02:05:12,290

will look at the digital signature that

2523

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:18,030

is created when we converted image from

2524

02:05:26,000 --> 02:05:22,320

the raw form to its compressed video

2525

02:05:29,210 --> 02:05:26,010

file format okay you know taking it from

2526

02:05:31,850 --> 02:05:29,220

the raw to like you know whatever format

2527

02:05:35,480 --> 02:05:31,860

your make turning it into being it like

2528

02:05:37,820 --> 02:05:35,490

an mp4 you know those types of and what

2529

02:05:40,460 --> 02:05:37,830

happens when you do you know what what

2530

02:05:42,920 --> 02:05:40,470

happens when you do that right so what

2531

02:05:44,150 --> 02:05:42,930

happens is there's a there's a each

2532

02:05:46,670 --> 02:05:44,160

pixel in

2533

02:05:50,500 --> 02:05:46,680

in the image you can compare that

2534

02:05:52,700 --> 02:05:50,510

digital signature that happens to

2535

02:05:56,060 --> 02:05:52,710

something that's been added later and

2536

02:05:59,720 --> 02:05:56,070

tell the difference so you can actually

2537

02:06:01,250 --> 02:05:59,730

analyze an image and be able to

2538

02:06:03,890 --> 02:06:01,260

determine because they'll have different

2539

02:06:06,280 --> 02:06:03,900

digital signatures and so you can

2540

02:06:09,080 --> 02:06:06,290

determine if something has been

2541

02:06:11,600 --> 02:06:09,090

completely unaltered or if there's an

2542

02:06:14,330 --> 02:06:11,610

the the other signature will show up on

2543

02:06:16,640 --> 02:06:14,340

the image itself well there's that I

2544

02:06:19,220 --> 02:06:16,650

totally agree with that now also if you

2545

02:06:20,660 --> 02:06:19,230

blow up an image huge and down to the

2546

02:06:23,180 --> 02:06:20,670

pixel level and you're looking at that

2547

02:06:25,700 --> 02:06:23,190

you can tell when the pixels don't match

2548

02:06:27,650 --> 02:06:25,710

you know you can see that - most people

2549

02:06:30,620 --> 02:06:27,660

don't have that ability to do that but

2550

02:06:32,690 --> 02:06:30,630

if you can and you can just scroll up

2551
02:06:35,480 --> 02:06:32,700
and then you know just look at them you

2552
02:06:38,210 --> 02:06:35,490
can see where they don't line up you

2553
02:06:41,960 --> 02:06:38,220
know and not everybody has that ability

2554
02:06:44,330 --> 02:06:41,970
but I do know that there's a way to look

2555
02:06:48,620 --> 02:06:44,340
at a raw image and see if it's been

2556
02:06:52,040 --> 02:06:48,630
manipulated since then and and then look

2557
02:06:54,710 --> 02:06:52,050
at an mp4 or something else and see that

2558
02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:54,720
if it's been you can look at the excuse

2559
02:07:01,610 --> 02:06:58,560
me the data and see the stages of you

2560
02:07:04,220 --> 02:07:01,620
know when the files been modified mm-hmm

2561
02:07:07,010 --> 02:07:04,230
right yeah this is this is an image this

2562
02:07:09,410 --> 02:07:07,020
is a method that you can use so if

2563
02:07:12,020 --> 02:07:09,420

you're analyzing a video that you have

2564

02:07:14,960 --> 02:07:12,030

and it's you know whatever file format

2565

02:07:18,710 --> 02:07:14,970

it is you can take a look at all without

2566

02:07:23,510 --> 02:07:18,720

the image and then and analyze it to

2567

02:07:26,780 --> 02:07:23,520

determine if some of it is is some of it

2568

02:07:28,940 --> 02:07:26,790

they don't altered the altered portion

2569

02:07:31,390 --> 02:07:28,950

will show up as a completely different

2570

02:07:35,390 --> 02:07:31,400

signature than the original the original

2571

02:07:37,040 --> 02:07:35,400

signature yeah and specifically for me

2572

02:07:38,810 --> 02:07:37,050

these two videos that have surfaced

2573

02:07:41,720 --> 02:07:38,820

lately the one out of Utah and the other

2574

02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:41,730

one out of Spain that happened to both

2575

02:07:50,360 --> 02:07:47,520

be allegedly raw video files from drones

2576

02:07:52,340 --> 02:07:50,370

that have these UFOs that look very

2577

02:07:54,440 --> 02:07:52,350

similar in them I want to see the

2578

02:07:55,729 --> 02:07:54,450

analysis and the comparison of those two

2579

02:07:57,860 --> 02:07:55,739

videos

2580

02:07:59,810 --> 02:07:57,870

and I'm sure that it will be forthcoming

2581

02:08:02,180 --> 02:07:59,820

over the next couple of weeks but those

2582

02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:02,190

are two stunning videos but they're also

2583

02:08:06,920 --> 02:08:04,560

too much alike there's it feels a little

2584

02:08:10,490 --> 02:08:06,930

funky to me they're too good they're too

2585

02:08:13,070 --> 02:08:10,500

good yeah well with the with the one in

2586

02:08:15,380 --> 02:08:13,080

Spain well I looked at that one and

2587

02:08:17,840 --> 02:08:15,390

there was some you could tell that there

2588

02:08:19,910 --> 02:08:17,850

was some production value added to it in

2589

02:08:23,120 --> 02:08:19,920

the presentation of it yes I saw the

2590

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:23,130

same thing and yeah yeah I just want to

2591

02:08:28,940 --> 02:08:26,400

see the raw files that absolute raw raw

2592

02:08:31,820 --> 02:08:28,950

files and I understand somebody said to

2593

02:08:33,200 --> 02:08:31,830

me that the the raw files of the Utah

2594

02:08:36,020 --> 02:08:33,210

footage are out there but I haven't seen

2595

02:08:38,420 --> 02:08:36,030

him yet so they are they are yeah the

2596

02:08:41,690 --> 02:08:38,430

same Channel released the initial video

2597

02:08:44,810 --> 02:08:41,700

they released the raw files you can see

2598

02:08:47,930 --> 02:08:44,820

the video that they made there's a link

2599

02:08:51,920 --> 02:08:47,940

to a Dropbox or you know someplace where

2600

02:08:54,020 --> 02:08:51,930

you can download the raw file itself I'm

2601
02:08:55,160 --> 02:08:54,030
gonna do that jared and and thank you

2602
02:08:57,050 --> 02:08:55,170
for that I don't know if I have the time

2603
02:08:59,630 --> 02:08:57,060
to do it this week and I have coast but

2604
02:09:02,090 --> 02:08:59,640
I do want to do that and you can also

2605
02:09:04,760 --> 02:09:02,100
email me the Dropbox link too as well I

2606
02:09:06,380 --> 02:09:04,770
would like to check it out yeah sure

2607
02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:06,390
I'll shoot you an email thank you so

2608
02:09:12,140 --> 02:09:07,920
much Jared enjoy the rest of your night

2609
02:09:14,300 --> 02:09:12,150
my man all right yeah you too thank you

2610
02:09:16,820 --> 02:09:14,310
so much I'm just gonna keep on going

2611
02:09:20,000 --> 02:09:16,830
just like this hi you're live on fade to

2612
02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:20,010
black who's calling man there's

2613
02:09:25,820 --> 02:09:23,280

something I don't know what is going on

2614

02:09:27,110 --> 02:09:25,830

here with this I'm gonna try this one

2615

02:09:32,630 --> 02:09:27,120

here hi you're live on fade to black

2616

02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:32,640

who's calling you're live yeah it's

2617

02:09:39,410 --> 02:09:36,560

something is going on with when I link

2618

02:09:42,590 --> 02:09:39,420

I've got these calls that are not

2619

02:09:45,740 --> 02:09:42,600

popping up correctly hi you're live on

2620

02:09:48,260 --> 02:09:45,750

fade to black who's calling yeah I got

2621

02:09:50,750 --> 02:09:48,270

issues with this this is acting bizarre

2622

02:09:56,570 --> 02:09:50,760

to me hi you're live on fade to black

2623

02:10:01,400 --> 02:09:56,580

who's calling okay I have a total of 15

2624

02:10:04,660 --> 02:10:01,410

calls on hold and nothing is there and I

2625

02:10:07,190 --> 02:10:04,670

don't know what is going on it's like

2626

02:10:08,739 --> 02:10:07,200

it's like these calls are linking

2627

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:08,749

together and there

2628

02:10:16,359 --> 02:10:10,400

hold at the same time hi you're live I'm

2629

02:10:16,839 --> 02:10:16,369

fade to black hi you're live i'm fade to

2630

02:10:19,209 --> 02:10:16,849

black

2631

02:10:21,640 --> 02:10:19,219

oh man this is just getting this is

2632

02:10:22,689 --> 02:10:21,650

getting old and frustrating yeah there's

2633

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:22,699

something wrong with the phone system

2634

02:10:28,020 --> 02:10:24,800

here hi you're live your live on fade to

2635

02:10:30,759 --> 02:10:28,030

black who's calling huh

2636

02:10:34,569 --> 02:10:30,769

you know I'm gonna clear I'm just gonna

2637

02:10:35,229 --> 02:10:34,579

hang up on everything I'm hanging up on

2638

02:10:37,060 --> 02:10:35,239

everybody

2639

02:10:38,200 --> 02:10:37,070

I don't care call back I don't care if

2640

02:10:38,439 --> 02:10:38,210

you're on hold I don't care if you're on

2641

02:10:46,379 --> 02:10:38,449

hold

2642

02:10:51,939 --> 02:10:50,279

hi you're live on fade to black

2643

02:10:56,009 --> 02:10:51,949

this is weird

2644

02:10:59,620 --> 02:10:56,019

I just cleared out all 15 20 phone calls

2645

02:11:01,299 --> 02:10:59,630

hi you're live in Nevada black yes hey

2646

02:11:03,719 --> 02:11:01,309

Jimmy Mike from here is a longtime

2647

02:11:05,229 --> 02:11:03,729

listener hi Mike from Jersey how are you

2648

02:11:07,509 --> 02:11:05,239

all right

2649

02:11:10,479 --> 02:11:07,519

listen I got a couple a quick question I

2650

02:11:12,549 --> 02:11:10,489

just gotta ask you an honest thing here

2651

02:11:14,379 --> 02:11:12,559

you seem like a smart guy and you know

2652

02:11:15,819 --> 02:11:14,389

how this your own community is you know

2653

02:11:18,540 --> 02:11:15,829

what all the stuff we got to go through

2654

02:11:23,229 --> 02:11:18,550

all the ups and downs how could you have

2655

02:11:26,890 --> 02:11:23,239

Emory Smith and Corey Goode and actually

2656

02:11:31,120 --> 02:11:26,900

believe them and I'm not I'm not blaming

2657

02:11:32,399 --> 02:11:31,130

you but how can you do that I don't see

2658

02:11:34,509 --> 02:11:32,409

it

2659

02:11:36,459 --> 02:11:34,519

what do you mean you know what I mean I

2660

02:11:39,279 --> 02:11:36,469

mean it doesn't see what I mean you

2661

02:11:45,089 --> 02:11:39,289

believe look Cory good in 60 years old

2662

02:11:52,359 --> 02:11:48,250

hey Mike Mike it's not up to me it's up

2663

02:11:55,029 --> 02:11:52,369

to you well yeah I know that okay I mean

2664

02:11:56,319 --> 02:11:55,039

it was hurtin hurts a little bit when

2665

02:11:59,709 --> 02:11:56,329

you keep people when you push people

2666

02:12:01,719 --> 02:11:59,719

like that people why would it hurt

2667

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:01,729

because because some of these people

2668

02:12:05,500 --> 02:12:03,920

don't believe anything and you have to

2669

02:12:08,049 --> 02:12:05,510

look out for certain people because

2670

02:12:10,450 --> 02:12:08,059

people like David Wilcock take advantage

2671

02:12:12,609 --> 02:12:10,460

of people like that oh that that's your

2672

02:12:14,589 --> 02:12:12,619

opinion and that's that's what's most

2673

02:12:15,969 --> 02:12:14,599

awful that's right it is yes it is my

2674

02:12:17,620 --> 02:12:15,979

opinion I'm just just wanting to say

2675

02:12:19,390 --> 02:12:17,630

that I did I know you're smarter I'm

2676

02:12:21,160 --> 02:12:19,400

just saying I was thinking I want any of

2677

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:21,170

you look really good and I'm not saying

2678

02:12:23,620 --> 02:12:22,159

he's a bad guy

2679

02:12:25,569 --> 02:12:23,630

got a little lychee found that he's

2680

02:12:27,819 --> 02:12:25,579

doing it that's fine okay I mean

2681

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:27,829

somebody got yeah okay so then what's

2682

02:12:33,489 --> 02:12:30,800

your point yeah my point is I can't see

2683

02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:33,499

how you can have him repeatedly as I

2684

02:12:40,569 --> 02:12:35,599

guess people look really good and push

2685

02:12:45,069 --> 02:12:40,579

then I push them what does that even

2686

02:12:48,939 --> 02:12:45,079

mean because I'm interested in a

2687

02:12:52,089 --> 02:12:48,949

conversation look Mike let me explain to

2688

02:12:55,989 --> 02:12:52,099

you the principle of this show from the

2689

02:12:58,719 --> 02:12:55,999

from the very beginning I have on guests

2690

02:13:02,770 --> 02:12:58,729

that I want to have a conversation with

2691

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:02,780

I find it interesting it's nothing more

2692

02:13:08,439 --> 02:13:06,320

than that I don't have to believe I

2693

02:13:10,959 --> 02:13:08,449

don't have to endorse I don't have to do

2694

02:13:13,359 --> 02:13:10,969

anything but if I find it to be an

2695

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:13,369

interesting conversation that I'm gonna

2696

02:13:19,659 --> 02:13:16,639

have that conversation you as a listener

2697

02:13:22,719 --> 02:13:19,669

get to listen to that conversation what

2698

02:13:26,679 --> 02:13:22,729

you do with it from there is is totally

2699

02:13:29,770 --> 02:13:26,689

100% up to you I have never seen Mike I

2700

02:13:32,620 --> 02:13:29,780

have never said with any guest that has

2701
02:13:38,729 --> 02:13:32,630
been on this show you have to believe

2702
02:13:45,640 --> 02:13:41,859
but you're insinuating that I have said

2703
02:13:48,609 --> 02:13:45,650
that no no no okay I said how could you

2704
02:13:50,919 --> 02:13:48,619
have them on repeatedly I said you said

2705
02:13:52,839 --> 02:13:50,929
anything I never said that okay all

2706
02:13:55,899 --> 02:13:52,849
right like and for example with a guy

2707
02:13:58,509 --> 02:13:55,909
like Corey good how what I'm saying is

2708
02:14:00,189 --> 02:13:58,519
what goes through your process when you

2709
02:14:02,169 --> 02:14:00,199
go hey you have an interview I

2710
02:14:04,959 --> 02:14:02,179
understand entertainment but now let's

2711
02:14:06,850 --> 02:14:04,969
say I'm gonna have him on again and you

2712
02:14:09,009 --> 02:14:06,860
go through the whole thing and I get it

2713
02:14:10,899 --> 02:14:09,019

with what's going on but I mean and he

2714

02:14:14,409 --> 02:14:10,909

keeps saying the same thing some of the

2715

02:14:19,870 --> 02:14:14,419

stuff is actually crazy but you're right

2716

02:14:21,989 --> 02:14:19,880

people and it's there because Mike Mike

2717

02:14:24,520 --> 02:14:21,999

Mike I have had on this show

2718

02:14:27,069 --> 02:14:24,530

multiple time travelers I've had on this

2719

02:14:29,290 --> 02:14:27,079

show many people that have been abducted

2720

02:14:30,909 --> 02:14:29,300

I've had on this show many people that

2721

02:14:33,739 --> 02:14:30,919

say that they have been to Mars or

2722

02:14:41,239 --> 02:14:36,649

to another star system I've had that

2723

02:14:45,020 --> 02:14:41,249

repeatedly on and Ill that that's that's

2724

02:14:47,419 --> 02:14:45,030

it you know and so when I have on in in

2725

02:14:50,509 --> 02:14:47,429

three nights in a row where I have

2726

02:14:53,029 --> 02:14:50,519

somebody that says ETS are good and then

2727

02:14:55,819 --> 02:14:53,039

the next night I have people on that you

2728

02:14:57,679 --> 02:14:55,829

know I know these are good and we need

2729

02:15:00,409 --> 02:14:57,689

to trust them the next night ETS are bad

2730

02:15:02,659 --> 02:15:00,419

we need to be careful the next night et

2731

02:15:05,390 --> 02:15:02,669

is abducting us and using us for slave

2732

02:15:07,219 --> 02:15:05,400

and meat and they eat us but you know

2733

02:15:09,709 --> 02:15:07,229

what you've got three nights in a row

2734

02:15:12,140 --> 02:15:09,719

what what are you saying that I

2735

02:15:13,850 --> 02:15:12,150

shouldn't have on any of those guests I

2736

02:15:17,390 --> 02:15:13,860

mean what's the point in that

2737

02:15:20,000 --> 02:15:17,400

I did but I've certain people there are

2738

02:15:23,659 --> 02:15:20,010

certain people you know your your BS

2739

02:15:25,909 --> 02:15:23,669

meter has gotta go like over the top I

2740

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:25,919

mean come on well anyway what I'm trying

2741

02:15:29,509 --> 02:15:27,360

to say is I really thought we had a shot

2742

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:29,519

this year with this closure I really did

2743

02:15:35,509 --> 02:15:32,159

and I just feel like some of the stuff

2744

02:15:38,299 --> 02:15:35,519

that we do make them not want to do it

2745

02:15:40,040 --> 02:15:38,309

well so the way we approach it but it's

2746

02:15:41,959 --> 02:15:40,050

not utiful I'm not blaming you Jim

2747

02:15:43,549 --> 02:15:41,969

you're I'm looking long time here you're

2748

02:15:45,439 --> 02:15:43,559

one of the good ones yeah I'm just

2749

02:15:47,989 --> 02:15:45,449

saying I you know so you're saying that

2750

02:15:51,919 --> 02:15:47,999

we had a shot you felt good about Cory

2751
02:15:57,409 --> 02:15:51,929
but now you don't right you just said we

2752
02:15:59,569 --> 02:15:57,419
had a shot with Cory this year but I

2753
02:16:03,080 --> 02:15:59,579
guess we lost Mike I guess Mike design

2754
02:16:07,370 --> 02:16:03,090
up all right so let's do that right

2755
02:16:14,299 --> 02:16:07,380
there see the thing is when let's go

2756
02:16:14,929 --> 02:16:14,309
here are you there you're live on fade

2757
02:16:24,469 --> 02:16:14,939
to black

2758
02:16:27,409 --> 02:16:24,479
calling Steve from another mother I'm

2759
02:16:29,299 --> 02:16:27,419
doing good Steve how are you i doing

2760
02:16:30,979 --> 02:16:29,309
okay my friend I'm calling you from the

2761
02:16:33,979 --> 02:16:30,989
East Coast out here around New York

2762
02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:33,989
right on what's on your mind I don't

2763
02:16:41,089 --> 02:16:39,120

know I was on your shoulder a couple

2764

02:16:46,040 --> 02:16:41,099

years ago about a year and a half year I

2765

02:16:46,700 --> 02:16:46,050

told you there that back in 2011 that I

2766

02:16:49,669 --> 02:16:46,710

had woke

2767

02:16:51,890 --> 02:16:49,679

up in the morning and had seen through

2768

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:51,900

what I call the vortex the alien up in

2769

02:16:54,890 --> 02:16:52,559

the ceiling

2770

02:16:57,469 --> 02:16:54,900

you remember that by any chance Steve

2771

02:16:59,600 --> 02:16:57,479

I've said right the orange eyes I orange

2772

02:17:02,000 --> 02:16:59,610

eyes I I do remember that

2773

02:17:04,669 --> 02:17:02,010

how you doing everything good okay I do

2774

02:17:06,740 --> 02:17:04,679

it okay buddy but about a month ago I

2775

02:17:09,640 --> 02:17:06,750

woke up about three o'clock in the

2776

02:17:15,080 --> 02:17:09,650

morning and looked up to my left and

2777

02:17:17,419 --> 02:17:15,090

there was two round whites white rings

2778

02:17:20,810 --> 02:17:17,429

they were round they were like rings

2779

02:17:23,719 --> 02:17:20,820

about 12 to 14 inches in diameter two of

2780

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:23,729

them they were about I'm gonna say about

2781

02:17:29,870 --> 02:17:26,880

three feet apart and they did a perfect

2782

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:29,880

square at the same time they went around

2783

02:17:35,540 --> 02:17:32,160

in a perfect square at that boom they

2784

02:17:39,020 --> 02:17:35,550

were gone wow what do you think happened

2785

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:39,030

I don't know I had no idea I saw the

2786

02:17:44,950 --> 02:17:41,280

little sluggish and I'll be honest I

2787

02:17:47,900 --> 02:17:44,960

pretty much went back to sleep

2788

02:17:49,700 --> 02:17:47,910

my bad I'll tell you I I'm wondering if

2789

02:17:51,950 --> 02:17:49,710

I'm having some kind of visitation I

2790

02:17:54,650 --> 02:17:51,960

know I'm at in visitation right what

2791

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:54,660

bothers me is is you know I don't ever

2792

02:17:58,610 --> 02:17:56,639

have any memories of being out of ship

2793

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:58,620

or anything like that but those same

2794

02:18:04,190 --> 02:18:01,200

orange eyes that I saw in Tuesday

2795

02:18:07,160 --> 02:18:04,200

morning back in 2011 think it was August

2796

02:18:10,100 --> 02:18:07,170

16th at 5:30 never forget the date I

2797

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:10,110

think it's the same thing I saw when I

2798

02:18:16,339 --> 02:18:12,000

was 3 years old at our old house up

2799

02:18:18,770 --> 02:18:16,349

there in the Falls my mom or my mom was

2800

02:18:21,770 --> 02:18:18,780

sick my dad went to work he worked at in

2801

02:18:23,839 --> 02:18:21,780

the Bisco and he worked Midnight's and I

2802

02:18:26,030 --> 02:18:23,849

remember him telling me you know that my

2803

02:18:28,100 --> 02:18:26,040

mom had the flu leave her alone

2804

02:18:29,450 --> 02:18:28,110

well that's the first time I ever heard

2805

02:18:29,719 --> 02:18:29,460

the word fool I didn't know what it

2806

02:18:32,270 --> 02:18:29,729

meant

2807

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,280

right so I get out of my bed and I was

2808

02:18:37,009 --> 02:18:34,080

going to go see how mom was doing I

2809

02:18:41,450 --> 02:18:37,019

walked out my door and to the left was

2810

02:18:44,089 --> 02:18:41,460

this dark black thing it looked like a

2811

02:18:46,250 --> 02:18:44,099

panther or an ant that was standing up

2812

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:46,260

and it had orange eyes and I thought

2813

02:18:49,700 --> 02:18:48,000

that's what what it meant to have the

2814

02:18:53,089 --> 02:18:49,710

flu I thought that was my mother right

2815

02:18:54,919 --> 02:18:53,099

ok so I got scared I turned around I ran

2816

02:18:58,280 --> 02:18:54,929

in bed and that was the end of it so

2817

02:19:00,589 --> 02:18:58,290

I'll tell you buddy I have seen some

2818

02:19:02,149 --> 02:19:00,599

things and some

2819

02:19:03,919 --> 02:19:02,159

no wonder everybody got and then you

2820

02:19:08,089 --> 02:19:03,929

know maybe an implant or something in me

2821

02:19:13,040 --> 02:19:08,099

it well I always wanted to be on a ship

2822

02:19:15,530 --> 02:19:13,050

you know what what is is weird yeah what

2823

02:19:19,219 --> 02:19:15,540

do you think is going on and see what I

2824

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:19,229

find interesting in in in hearing about

2825

02:19:27,259 --> 02:19:24,479

your experiences is this is we we hear

2826

02:19:30,019 --> 02:19:27,269

so much from not only callers on the

2827

02:19:32,839 --> 02:19:30,029

show but you know guests on this show my

2828

02:19:37,399 --> 02:19:32,849

own personal experiences and we hear

2829

02:19:39,919 --> 02:19:37,409

this over and over again look Steve you

2830

02:19:41,959 --> 02:19:39,929

don't sound crazy right you don't tell

2831

02:19:44,540 --> 02:19:41,969

me you don't sound crazy to me do I sit

2832

02:19:46,370 --> 02:19:44,550

before I got nothing - nothing to lose

2833

02:19:48,439 --> 02:19:46,380

that I don't want anything I'm not

2834

02:19:51,469 --> 02:19:48,449

looking for any kind of publicity run

2835

02:19:53,960 --> 02:19:51,479

out of that stuff right and just what do

2836

02:19:55,939 --> 02:19:53,970

you think is is going on I feel that

2837

02:19:57,590 --> 02:19:55,949

there's something going on all right

2838

02:20:00,500 --> 02:19:57,600

I'll be honest with you I've never

2839

02:20:03,050 --> 02:20:00,510

really talked too much about this before

2840

02:20:05,420 --> 02:20:03,060

because it involves another person my

2841

02:20:08,149 --> 02:20:05,430

grandmother and my mom's side of the

2842

02:20:12,080 --> 02:20:08,159

family was never ever supposed to have

2843

02:20:15,109 --> 02:20:12,090

any children okay and 19 that would have

2844

02:20:17,179 --> 02:20:15,119

been she was born in 46 so it would have

2845

02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:17,189

been 45 ish now we live right over here

2846

02:20:21,439 --> 02:20:18,960

by Lake Ontario on the Niagara River

2847

02:20:23,479 --> 02:20:21,449

that area if you're familiar right

2848

02:20:26,179 --> 02:20:23,489

right my grandmother wasn't supposed to

2849

02:20:29,330 --> 02:20:26,189

be able to have children all of a sudden

2850

02:20:31,399 --> 02:20:29,340

BAM she got pregnant and had my mom okay

2851

02:20:34,130 --> 02:20:31,409

and then with it and then she couldn't

2852

02:20:38,689 --> 02:20:34,140

have anymore after that they adopted and

2853

02:20:40,099 --> 02:20:38,699

my aunt okay and they you know obviously

2854

02:20:42,559 --> 02:20:40,109

the rest is history

2855

02:20:44,240 --> 02:20:42,569

and then I was born I think they were

2856

02:20:48,200 --> 02:20:44,250

coming that night when I was three years

2857

02:20:50,030 --> 02:20:48,210

old to check up on me or check my mother

2858

02:20:53,210 --> 02:20:50,040

because she was pregnant at the time

2859

02:20:56,179 --> 02:20:53,220

with my younger brother okay who's three

2860

02:21:02,179 --> 02:20:56,189

years younger than me now this is what

2861

02:21:04,280 --> 02:21:02,189

this is what's going on 1996 I was

2862

02:21:07,939 --> 02:21:04,290

single I was I was living in an

2863

02:21:10,160 --> 02:21:07,949

apartment here in a Falls and I woke up

2864

02:21:12,649 --> 02:21:10,170

at 3:30 4 o'clock in the morning and my

2865

02:21:14,360 --> 02:21:12,659

body was locked up just like it was in

2866

02:21:16,100 --> 02:21:14,370

2011 only

2867

02:21:18,560 --> 02:21:16,110

that's time or that time I couldn't open

2868

02:21:21,170 --> 02:21:18,570

my eyes but I can hear thing people

2869

02:21:25,040 --> 02:21:21,180

around me and I remember being scared to

2870

02:21:27,801 --> 02:21:25,050

death okay and then I fell back to sleep

2871

02:21:35,630 --> 02:21:27,811

or or got up took the piss went back to

2872

02:21:38,780 --> 02:21:35,640

sleep I got a I was with a girl that I

2873

02:21:41,060 --> 02:21:38,790

met at the bar and and I knew her

2874

02:21:42,470 --> 02:21:41,070

because she had dated friends of mine

2875

02:21:44,330 --> 02:21:42,480

year from years ago so I knew her

2876
02:21:44,841 --> 02:21:44,340
growing up from school she couldn't have

2877
02:21:48,650 --> 02:21:44,851
children

2878
02:21:50,900 --> 02:21:48,660
okay here together a three days later

2879
02:21:53,960 --> 02:21:50,910
she got pregnant we have a son together

2880
02:21:56,030 --> 02:21:53,970
and she has never ever to this day try

2881
02:21:58,040 --> 02:21:56,040
her head she's always tried to have more

2882
02:22:00,130 --> 02:21:58,050
children never been able to have kids

2883
02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,140
Wow I think they stepped in and did

2884
02:22:05,240 --> 02:22:02,640
something to help her get pregnant like

2885
02:22:08,120 --> 02:22:05,250
they did my grandmother I I think I I

2886
02:22:11,810 --> 02:22:08,130
feel it's my personal feelings they're

2887
02:22:13,730 --> 02:22:11,820
here to help us I would to really do I

2888
02:22:15,560 --> 02:22:13,740

don't think it's negatives I think

2889

02:22:19,400 --> 02:22:15,570

they're here to help us I really do i l

2890

02:22:23,120 --> 02:22:19,410

do Tuesday's and I've I have a thousand

2891

02:22:25,100 --> 02:22:23,130

reasons to say that the most obvious one

2892

02:22:27,591 --> 02:22:25,110

is you and I are sitting here talking on

2893

02:22:31,970 --> 02:22:27,601

the phone if they if they and were able

2894

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:31,980

to do that if they wanted to you know

2895

02:22:36,650 --> 02:22:34,800

stop things or take this planet or do it

2896

02:22:40,341 --> 02:22:36,660

it would have been done you and I would

2897

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:40,351

not be here yeah and that's that's even

2898

02:22:44,720 --> 02:22:42,240

know it we'd be in so Bobby Lally

2899

02:22:50,690 --> 02:22:44,730

computer gives moment even know it

2900

02:22:52,460 --> 02:22:50,700

wouldn't even know it and if they I had

2901
02:22:54,500 --> 02:22:52,470
a Isaac Arthur on the show a couple of

2902
02:22:56,450 --> 02:22:54,510
weeks ago and I'll have mine Coast on

2903
02:22:58,580 --> 02:22:56,460
Sunday but he said one thing that I

2904
02:23:01,280 --> 02:22:58,590
thought was fascinating and they

2905
02:23:03,140 --> 02:23:01,290
wouldn't even need to I'm talking about

2906
02:23:06,080 --> 02:23:03,150
et if they wanted to take us out and

2907
02:23:09,080 --> 02:23:06,090
they are approaching you know our solar

2908
02:23:10,310 --> 02:23:09,090
system and approaching earth you know at

2909
02:23:11,720 --> 02:23:10,320
a very high rate of speed

2910
02:23:13,880 --> 02:23:11,730
you know half of the speed of light

2911
02:23:17,030 --> 02:23:13,890
whatever all they would have to do is

2912
02:23:20,030 --> 02:23:17,040
let their garbage go and then stop the

2913
02:23:22,430 --> 02:23:20,040

ship and the garbage impacting this

2914

02:23:24,620 --> 02:23:22,440

planet at that speed wouldn't be a bomb

2915

02:23:25,720 --> 02:23:24,630

it wouldn't be a laser it would be their

2916

02:23:28,511 --> 02:23:25,730

trash

2917

02:23:32,381 --> 02:23:28,521

would be the most definite is that when

2918

02:23:36,430 --> 02:23:32,391

it would be over and we would not know

2919

02:23:38,801 --> 02:23:36,440

that it happened we would not know it

2920

02:23:40,330 --> 02:23:38,811

would not be over it just like that we

2921

02:23:41,650 --> 02:23:40,340

wouldn't even know no warning no nothing

2922

02:23:44,890 --> 02:23:41,660

you just be over

2923

02:23:47,080 --> 02:23:44,900

so when 2011 when I woke up that morning

2924

02:23:49,020 --> 02:23:47,090

when I saw that and my ceiling when he

2925

02:23:52,690 --> 02:23:49,030

finally released me when he went away

2926
02:23:56,200 --> 02:23:52,700
for two days I was never so relaxed and

2927
02:23:58,660 --> 02:23:56,210
my wife it was like they whatever they

2928
02:24:00,250 --> 02:23:58,670
did and they must have gone something to

2929
02:24:02,770 --> 02:24:00,260
need to prevent me from having a heart

2930
02:24:06,430 --> 02:24:02,780
attack right but I'll tell you what for

2931
02:24:08,770 --> 02:24:06,440
two straight days I was never so relaxed

2932
02:24:10,150 --> 02:24:08,780
and felt so good in my life now wait

2933
02:24:12,190 --> 02:24:10,160
around that night when we walked into

2934
02:24:14,320 --> 02:24:12,200
the supermarket about 6 o'clock my wife

2935
02:24:16,210 --> 02:24:14,330
and myself soon as I walked in through

2936
02:24:18,480 --> 02:24:16,220
the door I felt like I was going to

2937
02:24:20,860 --> 02:24:18,490
start elevating straight up in the air

2938
02:24:22,480 --> 02:24:20,870

Wow now they were gonna hire my saying

2939

02:24:23,140 --> 02:24:22,490

what and do that - yeah they wouldn't do

2940

02:24:25,330 --> 02:24:23,150

that to me

2941

02:24:28,660 --> 02:24:25,340

that's right yeah that's right and you

2942

02:24:31,720 --> 02:24:28,670

wouldn't have a positive vibe right

2943

02:24:33,580 --> 02:24:31,730

right now you and I died by view you

2944

02:24:35,761 --> 02:24:33,590

would feel you would feel negative you

2945

02:24:38,740 --> 02:24:35,771

feel anxiety you wouldn't feel correct

2946

02:24:41,200 --> 02:24:38,750

it bothers me when I see people on TV

2947

02:24:43,120 --> 02:24:41,210

and they say you know it's gloom and

2948

02:24:45,520 --> 02:24:43,130

doom I don't think it is

2949

02:24:48,460 --> 02:24:45,530

I really don't well there could be those

2950

02:24:52,210 --> 02:24:48,470

out there that want doom and gloom but

2951
02:24:53,801 --> 02:24:52,220
the and I'm talking about et we're

2952
02:24:56,381 --> 02:24:53,811
visited by thousands of different

2953
02:24:59,261 --> 02:24:56,391
civilizations there was a one specific

2954
02:25:02,950 --> 02:24:59,271
et race that is visiting here there's

2955
02:25:05,140 --> 02:25:02,960
many and I think that they are talking

2956
02:25:07,060 --> 02:25:05,150
to each other out there they have been

2957
02:25:09,580 --> 02:25:07,070
for thousands of not millions of years

2958
02:25:12,940 --> 02:25:09,590
and they know about this planet in this

2959
02:25:18,190 --> 02:25:12,950
planet and this planet and I don't think

2960
02:25:20,410 --> 02:25:18,200
that you know some type of you know

2961
02:25:23,200 --> 02:25:20,420
let's take over a planet blow it up and

2962
02:25:25,330 --> 02:25:23,210
move on some kind of you know burn as

2963
02:25:27,430 --> 02:25:25,340

you go situation I just don't think that

2964

02:25:29,171 --> 02:25:27,440

that's the way that they operate you

2965

02:25:32,020 --> 02:25:29,181

know and if there are those out there

2966

02:25:34,511 --> 02:25:32,030

that want to do that they're prevented

2967

02:25:36,540 --> 02:25:34,521

from doing that how do you progress the

2968

02:25:39,630 --> 02:25:36,550

universe and

2969

02:25:41,370 --> 02:25:39,640

is you know how do you how do you

2970

02:25:43,530 --> 02:25:41,380

progress if you're burning everything

2971

02:25:45,480 --> 02:25:43,540

down and ruining everything you know

2972

02:25:47,280 --> 02:25:45,490

there's no way to assets and those

2973

02:25:49,710 --> 02:25:47,290

civilizations out there I'll make this

2974

02:25:53,370 --> 02:25:49,720

really quick there are civilizations out

2975

02:25:57,240 --> 02:25:53,380

there that the only way that they are

2976

02:26:01,020 --> 02:25:57,250

advanced is that they aren't killing

2977

02:26:04,679 --> 02:26:01,030

themselves they are able to survive and

2978

02:26:07,559 --> 02:26:04,689

to move on that that's that's it it's I

2979

02:26:09,690 --> 02:26:07,569

always go back to the band analogy well

2980

02:26:11,370 --> 02:26:09,700

let's go back to Mick Jagger right you

2981

02:26:13,440 --> 02:26:11,380

know how the Rolling Stones have

2982

02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:13,450

succeeded and are still together today

2983

02:26:21,840 --> 02:26:19,120

they didn't break up and so how do you

2984

02:26:24,950 --> 02:26:21,850

succeed as an et race as an advanced

2985

02:26:28,410 --> 02:26:24,960

civilization well you keep it together

2986

02:26:30,780 --> 02:26:28,420

that's what you do you take care of each

2987

02:26:33,150 --> 02:26:30,790

other and that's my take and with that I

2988

02:26:35,309 --> 02:26:33,160

gotta take a break man thank you for the

2989

02:26:37,020 --> 02:26:35,319

phone call though thank you for taking

2990

02:26:39,300 --> 02:26:37,030

my call buddy you have a great night man

2991

02:26:41,400 --> 02:26:39,310

always listening thank you so much and

2992

02:26:44,610 --> 02:26:41,410

that's a great phone call and I totally

2993

02:26:47,370 --> 02:26:44,620

for me where I'm coming from in all of

2994

02:26:50,250 --> 02:26:47,380

this I've said it so many times I'll say

2995

02:26:52,380 --> 02:26:50,260

it over and over and over again that's

2996

02:26:55,679 --> 02:26:52,390

the way that we need to operate here

2997

02:26:59,040 --> 02:26:55,689

you know it's it's it's a situation

2998

02:27:02,550 --> 02:26:59,050

where you've got to keep the band

2999

02:27:04,920 --> 02:27:02,560

together you you learn you gather

3000

02:27:06,900 --> 02:27:04,930

knowledge and and you're cool with each

3001

02:27:09,420 --> 02:27:06,910

other and that's what you do and that's

3002

02:27:11,130 --> 02:27:09,430

how you progress this is fade to black I

3003

02:27:13,230 --> 02:27:11,140

am your host Jimmy Church gonna take our

3004

02:27:16,110 --> 02:27:13,240

last break before we go into this last

3005

02:27:19,110 --> 02:27:16,120

segment it's fate or night open lines

3006

02:27:20,610 --> 02:27:19,120

all night long stay with me I'll be

3007

02:27:23,250 --> 02:27:20,620

right back more of your phone calls

3008

02:27:50,440 --> 02:27:23,260

after this short break stay with

3009

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:57,341

a box here and you are listening to my

3010

02:28:05,280 --> 02:27:59,840

boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3011

02:28:09,490 --> 02:28:05,290

radio.com this my popular opinion

3012

02:28:12,400 --> 02:28:09,500

reading a book will not make you smarter

3013

02:28:15,460 --> 02:28:12,410

but listening to Jimmy church will

3014

02:28:19,730 --> 02:28:15,470

[Applause]

3015

02:28:21,620 --> 02:28:19,740

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3016

02:28:24,080 --> 02:28:21,630

year we've experienced more than our

3017

02:28:26,390 --> 02:28:24,090

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3018

02:28:28,400 --> 02:28:26,400

to black and last month I decided to

3019

02:28:30,830 --> 02:28:28,410

make sure my family does not have to

3020

02:28:33,980 --> 02:28:30,840

worry about food should we get caught in

3021

02:28:36,440 --> 02:28:33,990

a real emergency situation introducing

3022

02:28:38,120 --> 02:28:36,450

Humana a healthy storable product that

3023

02:28:40,130 --> 02:28:38,130

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3024

02:28:42,410 --> 02:28:40,140

it every day instead of just during

3025

02:28:44,660 --> 02:28:42,420

those times of duress all new manna

3026

02:28:48,051 --> 02:28:44,670

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3027

02:28:50,570 --> 02:28:48,061

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3028

02:28:52,520 --> 02:28:50,580

are made in America with the new manna

3029

02:28:54,080 --> 02:28:52,530

pack in your home you'll be able to

3030

02:28:56,660 --> 02:28:54,090

sleep at night knowing that you

3031

02:28:59,841 --> 02:28:56,670

protected your family not only have I

3032

02:29:01,940 --> 02:28:59,851

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3033

02:29:04,160 --> 02:29:01,950

too just click on the new manna banner

3034

02:29:06,020 --> 02:29:04,170

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3035

02:29:08,450 --> 02:29:06,030

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3036

02:29:10,450 --> 02:29:08,460

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3037

02:29:14,570 --> 02:29:10,460

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3038

02:29:16,610 --> 02:29:14,580

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3039

02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:16,620

Church of fade to black and I take life

3040

02:29:22,880 --> 02:29:19,680

change tea supplements every single day

3041

02:29:28,130 --> 02:29:22,890

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3042

02:29:31,011 --> 02:29:28,140

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3043

02:29:33,380 --> 02:29:31,021

beams from Central America with dashes

3044

02:29:35,780 --> 02:29:33,390

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3045

02:29:38,841 --> 02:29:35,790

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3046

02:29:41,990 --> 02:29:38,851

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3047

02:29:45,801 --> 02:29:42,000

fringe introducing the fade to black

3048

02:29:48,350 --> 02:29:45,811

blend from river moon coffee yes river

3049

02:29:49,970 --> 02:29:48,360

moon's darkest customized roast was

3050

02:29:53,630 --> 02:29:49,980

created for the love of

3051
02:29:56,150 --> 02:29:53,640
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3052
02:29:59,420 --> 02:29:56,160
roasting and smoking the beans is in

3053
02:30:03,620 --> 02:29:59,430
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3054
02:30:05,930 --> 02:30:03,630
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3055
02:30:08,660 --> 02:30:05,940
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3056
02:30:11,091 --> 02:30:08,670
like the bunker leaning further into the

3057
02:30:13,890 --> 02:30:11,101
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3058
02:30:15,631 --> 02:30:13,900
blend from river moon coffee

3059
02:30:18,541 --> 02:30:15,641
just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3060
02:30:22,131 --> 02:30:18,551
radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3061
02:30:26,791 --> 02:30:22,141
blend for 15% off of your order today

3062
02:30:28,650 --> 02:30:26,801
gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3063
02:30:30,450 --> 02:30:28,660

run hitter for health right now why do

3064

02:30:33,060 --> 02:30:30,460

you ask because of what it does for the

3065

02:30:34,410 --> 02:30:33,070

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3066

02:30:36,900 --> 02:30:34,420

about the benefit you know there's

3067

02:30:39,091 --> 02:30:36,910

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3068

02:30:41,671 --> 02:30:39,101

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3069

02:30:43,650 --> 02:30:41,681

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3070

02:30:45,541 --> 02:30:43,660

organic ingredients and is blended in

3071

02:30:48,110 --> 02:30:45,551

coconut oil for some of the best

3072

02:30:50,881 --> 02:30:48,120

benefits legal in 50 states and

3073

02:30:53,810 --> 02:30:50,891

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3074

02:30:56,160 --> 02:30:53,820

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3075

02:30:59,220 --> 02:30:56,170

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3076

02:31:02,640 --> 02:30:59,230

and my family is safe because of new

3077

02:31:04,770 --> 02:31:02,650

manna emergency food storage just go to

3078

02:31:10,680 --> 02:31:04,780

the new manna banner edge Jimmy Church

3079

02:31:13,381 --> 02:31:10,690

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3080

02:31:15,900 --> 02:31:13,391

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3081

02:31:18,900 --> 02:31:15,910

love the new paranormal radio app from

3082

02:31:21,091 --> 02:31:18,910

torque stream live you'll find a great

3083

02:31:24,211 --> 02:31:21,101

selection of talk shows covering ufos

3084

02:31:26,640 --> 02:31:24,221

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3085

02:31:28,860 --> 02:31:26,650

download the paranormal radio app now

3086

02:31:31,200 --> 02:31:28,870

and start listening to the very best in

3087

02:31:32,730 --> 02:31:31,210

paranormal talk entertainment including

3088

02:31:35,700 --> 02:31:32,740

the network you're listening to right

3089

02:31:46,010 --> 02:31:35,710

now the paranormal radio app free in

3090

02:32:00,540 --> 02:31:49,710

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3091

02:32:05,280 --> 02:32:00,550

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3092

02:32:05,290 --> 02:32:17,041

[Music]

3093

02:32:21,520 --> 02:32:19,900

alright I'm back

3094

02:32:23,620 --> 02:32:21,530

fade to black I'm gonna be church

3095

02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:23,630

Thursday night Fator night open lines

3096

02:32:28,360 --> 02:32:26,080

all night long

3097

02:32:29,860 --> 02:32:28,370

and I'm trying to figure out what's

3098

02:32:33,761 --> 02:32:29,870

going on with the phone system here

3099

02:32:38,830 --> 02:32:33,771

because nothing really wants to pick up

3100

02:32:41,470 --> 02:32:38,840

so I'm going to try to do this let's go

3101

02:32:46,870 --> 02:32:41,480

here hi you're live on fade to black

3102

02:32:50,051 --> 02:32:46,880

who's calling not there hi you're live

3103

02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:50,061

on fade to black who's calling not there

3104

02:32:54,341 --> 02:32:52,000

this is what's going on everybody okay

3105

02:32:58,001 --> 02:32:54,351

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3106

02:33:00,940 --> 02:32:58,011

calling all these calls are on hold

3107

02:33:02,890 --> 02:33:00,950

everybody and they are just like

3108

02:33:04,211 --> 02:33:02,900

transferring into the netherworld hi

3109

02:33:08,591 --> 02:33:04,221

you're live on fade to black who's

3110

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:08,601

calling this is it's just unreal hi

3111

02:33:13,570 --> 02:33:09,920

you're live on fade to black who's

3112

02:33:16,171 --> 02:33:13,580

calling oh do you mean mr. Church this

3113

02:33:19,810 --> 02:33:16,181

is Andy how are you hi Andy how are you

3114

02:33:21,280 --> 02:33:19,820

ah little nervous but other than that

3115

02:33:30,400 --> 02:33:21,290

I'm doing pretty good why are you

3116

02:33:32,171 --> 02:33:30,410

nervous oh we're going to discuss some

3117

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:32,181

things that started happening me from

3118

02:33:38,890 --> 02:33:37,040

childhood and I still have some PT PTSD

3119

02:33:40,870 --> 02:33:38,900

from it and it's a little little

3120

02:33:45,301 --> 02:33:40,880

nerve-racking for me and I think that

3121

02:33:48,190 --> 02:33:45,311

you'll come to understand why once we

3122

02:34:00,751 --> 02:33:48,200

start that down that road okay

3123

02:34:02,230 --> 02:34:00,761

well let's start my first memory of this

3124

02:34:06,220 --> 02:34:02,240

experience that I've been having

3125

02:34:09,761 --> 02:34:06,230

lifelong it's a very quick vivid memory

3126

02:34:14,711 --> 02:34:09,771

but I'm basically I'm very small I'm

3127

02:34:17,620 --> 02:34:14,721

lying on my back face up there's

3128

02:34:23,220 --> 02:34:17,630

extremely bright white light all around

3129

02:34:25,450 --> 02:34:23,230

and all I can see is three or four

3130

02:34:30,551 --> 02:34:25,460

shadows that are darting around me I

3131

02:34:36,700 --> 02:34:32,980

the second vivid memory I have is a

3132

02:34:40,720 --> 02:34:36,710

little bit more involved and it involved

3133

02:34:43,780 --> 02:34:40,730

me this time I'm lying down on my

3134

02:34:51,940 --> 02:34:43,790

stomach and my heads turned to the right

3135

02:34:56,350 --> 02:34:51,950

and my aunt is sitting on a chair or

3136

02:34:58,600 --> 02:34:56,360

something like a chair in front of where

3137

02:35:01,751 --> 02:34:58,610

my head is at she's maybe like four or

3138

02:35:07,961 --> 02:35:01,761

five feet away and she kind of has a

3139

02:35:12,211 --> 02:35:07,971

blank stare about her she has her hands

3140

02:35:14,921 --> 02:35:12,221

on her knees and I don't recall being

3141

02:35:17,620 --> 02:35:14,931

being restrained by anything I just I

3142

02:35:22,770 --> 02:35:17,630

just know that I couldn't move and that

3143

02:35:29,350 --> 02:35:22,780

I couldn't talk or make any noise and

3144

02:35:36,310 --> 02:35:29,360

then behind my aunt is approximately 10

3145

02:35:40,810 --> 02:35:36,320

to 12 adults in varying sizes lined up

3146

02:35:42,700 --> 02:35:40,820

at a lined up next to each other I don't

3147

02:35:45,430 --> 02:35:42,710

recognize any of these who these people

3148

02:35:49,290 --> 02:35:45,440

are but they're just standing still

3149

02:35:55,780 --> 02:35:49,300

they're not moving and they just have

3150

02:35:58,211 --> 02:35:55,790

blank stares on their face and I know

3151

02:36:01,990 --> 02:35:58,221

and one of the emails I sent to you I

3152

02:36:06,011 --> 02:36:02,000

sent a drawing that I made of a machine

3153

02:36:10,841 --> 02:36:06,021

that I called noisy as a young boy and I

3154

02:36:16,900 --> 02:36:10,851

always heard noisy before I actually saw

3155

02:36:18,520 --> 02:36:16,910

it in the best noise that would describe

3156

02:36:20,921 --> 02:36:18,530

the sound that it would make actually

3157

02:36:23,801 --> 02:36:20,931

emailed you a link would be like

3158

02:36:26,860 --> 02:36:23,811

handheld egg beaters and I was

3159

02:36:29,230 --> 02:36:26,870

definitely afraid of this thing because

3160

02:36:35,711 --> 02:36:29,240

it floated in the air it wasn't attached

3161

02:36:40,450 --> 02:36:35,721

to any anything and this device would

3162

02:36:43,150 --> 02:36:40,460

always go over towards my back I never

3163

02:36:44,290 --> 02:36:43,160

felt any pain I never felt it pricked me

3164

02:36:49,149 --> 02:36:44,300

or cut me

3165

02:36:50,769 --> 02:36:49,159

but as a young child my I always

3166

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:50,779

literally thought this thing was going

3167

02:36:56,859 --> 02:36:54,319

to either cut me in half or drill a hole

3168

02:36:59,979 --> 02:36:56,869

all the way through me from my back

3169

02:37:02,710 --> 02:36:59,989

through my stomach and I literally

3170

02:37:08,250 --> 02:37:02,720

thought I was going to die obviously

3171

02:37:12,000 --> 02:37:08,260

that didn't happen but that's what I was

3172

02:37:16,090 --> 02:37:12,010

thinking and believing and I had

3173

02:37:18,279 --> 02:37:16,100

tremendous anger at my aunt because she

3174

02:37:22,529 --> 02:37:18,289

was a sitting there with like this blank

3175

02:37:27,729 --> 02:37:22,539

stare and I was begging and pleading

3176

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:27,739

inside my mind for her to help me and

3177

02:37:34,330 --> 02:37:30,800

infer to you know stop whatever was

3178

02:37:36,099 --> 02:37:34,340

going to about to happen I don't know

3179

02:37:39,269 --> 02:37:36,109

what happened after that that's that's

3180

02:37:41,559 --> 02:37:39,279

the last thing I remember I've never

3181

02:37:44,830 --> 02:37:41,569

wanted to do any regression with a

3182

02:37:47,679 --> 02:37:44,840

Vaughn what this stuff's just because

3183

02:37:50,979 --> 02:37:47,689

when we do it's very traumatic for me

3184

02:37:53,200 --> 02:37:50,989

and it's very difficult I'm jumping

3185

02:37:57,309 --> 02:37:53,210

forward I'm gonna guess those memories I

3186

02:38:00,219 --> 02:37:57,319

are from about four or five okay and

3187

02:38:06,189 --> 02:38:00,229

I've and I'm 48 and they've they're

3188

02:38:12,069 --> 02:38:06,199

still with me to this day we lived in a

3189

02:38:15,729 --> 02:38:12,079

two-bedroom one-bath apartment and I had

3190

02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:15,739

nightmares every single night and when

3191

02:38:18,899 --> 02:38:18,319

my mother and stepfather tried to put me

3192

02:38:23,469 --> 02:38:18,909

to bed

3193

02:38:26,109 --> 02:38:23,479

it was literally war because every

3194

02:38:28,090 --> 02:38:26,119

single night I absolutely believed I did

3195

02:38:33,160 --> 02:38:28,100

not I believed I wasn't going to wake up

3196

02:38:34,779 --> 02:38:33,170

I thought I was gonna die my mother and

3197

02:38:36,700 --> 02:38:34,789

father almost got her divorced our

3198

02:38:40,960 --> 02:38:36,710

stepfather got a divorce because of this

3199

02:38:44,349 --> 02:38:40,970

I had to see a pediatrician and go on

3200

02:38:48,519 --> 02:38:44,359

some type of medication to help sedate

3201

02:38:50,920 --> 02:38:48,529

me at night I would crawl on the floor

3202

02:38:52,630 --> 02:38:50,930

to try and sneak into my parents bedroom

3203

02:38:54,939 --> 02:38:52,640

to sleep underneath their beds

3204

02:38:56,939 --> 02:38:54,949

or underneath their bed and they would

3205

02:38:58,060 --> 02:38:56,949

have to check multiple times underneath

3206

02:39:03,790 --> 02:38:58,070

their

3207

02:39:05,950 --> 02:39:03,800

bed to ensure that I wasn't there I was

3208

02:39:08,560 --> 02:39:05,960

very sick I had a lot in those bleeds I

3209

02:39:11,860 --> 02:39:08,570

had to get my tonsils out I had to get

3210

02:39:15,480 --> 02:39:11,870

tubes put in my ears and this was all

3211

02:39:18,780 --> 02:39:15,490

between the ages of like 6 and 7 and

3212

02:39:21,490 --> 02:39:18,790

basically this is why I was discussing

3213

02:39:24,270 --> 02:39:21,500

where I said ho and noising we've

3214

02:39:28,020 --> 02:39:24,280

already discussed noisy a bit mm-hmm

3215

02:39:30,700 --> 02:39:28,030

hole is basically what you would just

3216

02:39:34,830 --> 02:39:30,710

you have a picture that I sent you of

3217

02:39:38,470 --> 02:39:34,840

hope your typical grey alien and

3218

02:39:40,630 --> 02:39:38,480

basically this is na I know what

3219

02:39:42,670 --> 02:39:40,640

happened once at least once I'm not

3220

02:39:43,840 --> 02:39:42,680

saying that it happened every night I

3221

02:39:47,050 --> 02:39:43,850

don't know how many times it happened

3222

02:39:50,470 --> 02:39:47,060

but it happened it happened enough that

3223

02:39:54,580 --> 02:39:50,480

literally I have the same reoccurring

3224

02:39:57,310 --> 02:39:54,590

fear vivid dream memory every single

3225

02:39:59,380 --> 02:39:57,320

night what I would go to bed and

3226

02:40:02,290 --> 02:39:59,390

basically what would happened is as I

3227

02:40:05,380 --> 02:40:02,300

would wake up and I'd be lying face-up

3228

02:40:09,250 --> 02:40:05,390

on my bed I would be unable to move

3229

02:40:13,450 --> 02:40:09,260

again I felt like I was in molasses I

3230

02:40:18,610 --> 02:40:13,460

felt like there was something in my

3231

02:40:20,470 --> 02:40:18,620

throat and I was not allowed to sleep

3232

02:40:22,900 --> 02:40:20,480

with a nightlight on there was no lights

3233

02:40:25,330 --> 02:40:22,910

on an apartment so it was very very dark

3234

02:40:28,960 --> 02:40:25,340

black they only like was the ambient

3235

02:40:35,500 --> 02:40:28,970

light from that came from my one bedroom

3236

02:40:39,430 --> 02:40:35,510

window and I would see out of the side

3237

02:40:43,930 --> 02:40:39,440

corner of my door the peripheral or the

3238

02:40:46,060 --> 02:40:43,940

bow line of a small black beam that was

3239

02:40:50,140 --> 02:40:46,070

facing down the hallway not looking in

3240

02:40:52,660 --> 02:40:50,150

my bedroom but just just just there you

3241

02:40:58,780 --> 02:40:52,670

just kind of be part of him was there

3242

02:41:02,460 --> 02:40:58,790

all right and he would make a crisp ie

3243

02:41:06,250 --> 02:41:02,470

degree military turn very very quickly

3244

02:41:10,450 --> 02:41:06,260

and be facing me and I I would I would

3245

02:41:11,711 --> 02:41:10,460

close my eyes and when I would open my

3246

02:41:16,301 --> 02:41:11,721

eyes

3247

02:41:18,820 --> 02:41:16,311

his face would be inches from me and I

3248

02:41:21,100 --> 02:41:18,830

would be staring into this endless abyss

3249

02:41:24,761 --> 02:41:21,110

of these big black eyes and just be

3250

02:41:28,291 --> 02:41:24,771

absolutely terrified and enthralled all

3251

02:41:30,911 --> 02:41:28,301

at the same time there was no verbal

3252

02:41:35,110 --> 02:41:30,921

communication between the two of us or

3253

02:41:42,180 --> 02:41:35,120

any type of telepathy and I would just

3254

02:41:49,331 --> 02:41:45,850

appalled I'm at this thing looking at me

3255

02:41:50,831 --> 02:41:49,341

so closely and I let me let me jump in

3256

02:41:54,131 --> 02:41:50,841

real quick and then I want you to

3257

02:41:58,831 --> 02:41:54,141

continue is this I want to understand is

3258

02:42:04,541 --> 02:41:58,841

this an actual real-time experience or

3259

02:42:07,570 --> 02:42:04,551

are you asleep no this is I'm actually

3260

02:42:10,990 --> 02:42:07,580

awake this is a real-time physical

3261

02:42:12,581 --> 02:42:11,000

situation yes it is okay I want the

3262

02:42:18,011 --> 02:42:12,591

audience to understand what you're going

3263

02:42:21,631 --> 02:42:18,021

through okay so continue and somehow I

3264

02:42:25,690 --> 02:42:21,641

would get rolled over onto my stomach

3265

02:42:30,220 --> 02:42:25,700

all in one motion I didn't feel any

3266

02:42:32,501 --> 02:42:30,230

hands grabbing me I didn't see I only

3267

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:32,511

saw hope and I'm not saying that that

3268

02:42:39,881 --> 02:42:37,040

was this person's name that is the name

3269

02:42:41,261 --> 02:42:39,891

that I don't know where I came up with

3270

02:42:46,390 --> 02:42:41,271

that name but that's that's what I

3271

02:42:50,740 --> 02:42:46,400

called him and I would feel my pajama

3272

02:42:53,171 --> 02:42:50,750

bottoms kind of get pulled down and the

3273

02:42:56,440 --> 02:42:53,181

upper top of my pajamas get pulled up to

3274

02:43:01,600 --> 02:42:56,450

expose my back and then I would hear

3275

02:43:05,860 --> 02:43:01,610

noisy coming down the hall and he would

3276

02:43:08,680 --> 02:43:05,870

come into my bedroom this machine that

3277

02:43:10,831 --> 02:43:08,690

was floating in the air and I'm not even

3278

02:43:15,070 --> 02:43:10,841

sure if I'm I'm in my bedroom anymore

3279

02:43:18,041 --> 02:43:15,080

I'm literally dying inside as a young

3280

02:43:20,411 --> 02:43:18,051

boy I think I'm about to die and this

3281

02:43:23,350 --> 02:43:20,421

thing would go over by my back and that

3282

02:43:25,719 --> 02:43:23,360

was it I would I passed out I was at my

3283

02:43:29,439 --> 02:43:25,729

limit as a human being

3284

02:43:32,139 --> 02:43:29,449

couldn't take any anything more when I

3285

02:43:35,170 --> 02:43:32,149

would awake it would always be dawn in

3286

02:43:38,979 --> 02:43:35,180

the morning not quite light but not

3287

02:43:42,099 --> 02:43:38,989

quite dark and I knew I was safe I knew

3288

02:43:44,349 --> 02:43:42,109

what had made a dude like it was there

3289

02:43:47,700 --> 02:43:44,359

any it was there anything of physical

3290

02:43:50,939 --> 02:43:47,710

any markings or anything on your back I

3291

02:43:54,849 --> 02:43:50,949

don't know because as I've mentioned

3292

02:43:58,059 --> 02:43:54,859

numerous times I didn't know anything

3293

02:44:00,609 --> 02:43:58,069

about aliens or UFOs I went to Catholic

3294

02:44:03,250 --> 02:44:00,619

CROs parochial school 1st through 8th

3295

02:44:07,179 --> 02:44:03,260

grade I had nuns as teachers and I went

3296

02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:07,189

to Catholic High School in ninth and

3297

02:44:13,479 --> 02:44:10,640

tenth grade so I put all this into the

3298

02:44:15,670 --> 02:44:13,489

context of heaven as or hell right the

3299

02:44:18,670 --> 02:44:15,680

residents well maybe I got into seventh

3300

02:44:22,899 --> 02:44:18,680

or eighth grade that I kind of somehow

3301

02:44:23,469 --> 02:44:22,909

started hearing about UFOs and things

3302

02:44:28,450 --> 02:44:23,479

like that

3303

02:44:31,689 --> 02:44:28,460

and there was some variations on these

3304

02:44:34,779 --> 02:44:31,699

memories sometimes I was able to get

3305

02:44:37,689 --> 02:44:34,789

close to my parents bedroom bike and I'd

3306

02:44:41,139 --> 02:44:37,699

be crawling on the floor and something

3307

02:44:43,420 --> 02:44:41,149

would grab me by the ankles and just not

3308

02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:43,430

I wasn't hurt but I would get yanked

3309

02:44:52,000 --> 02:44:46,640

really really quick back into my bedroom

3310

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:52,010

I also know that once I went to sleep

3311

02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:55,520

with all of my blankets over me thinking

3312

02:45:01,420 --> 02:44:57,920

that somehow this was going to protect

3313

02:45:05,040 --> 02:45:01,430

me and I don't and I'm sure you've done

3314

02:45:06,819 --> 02:45:05,050

this maybe you've washed them sheets and

3315

02:45:09,550 --> 02:45:06,829

you-you-you put them in the dryer and

3316

02:45:11,319 --> 02:45:09,560

then you're making your bed and you kind

3317

02:45:14,019 --> 02:45:11,329

of whip out the sheets and it kind of

3318

02:45:17,469 --> 02:45:14,029

makes that snapping sound mm-hmm while

3319

02:45:20,349 --> 02:45:17,479

my sheets and blankets got ripped off

3320

02:45:23,080 --> 02:45:20,359

all off of me all at once making that

3321

02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:23,090

kind of like snapping sound kind of like

3322

02:45:28,479 --> 02:45:24,800

if you were if you got like a wet towel

3323

02:45:31,620 --> 02:45:28,489

and you're trying to whip somebody and I

3324

02:45:34,840 --> 02:45:31,630

mean it got so bad that my stepfather

3325

02:45:38,219 --> 02:45:34,850

came in in the middle of one night and

3326

02:45:39,700 --> 02:45:38,229

picked me up and shipped me very very

3327

02:45:42,219 --> 02:45:39,710

violently and bay

3328

02:45:45,430 --> 02:45:42,229

secretly was you know basically saying

3329

02:45:49,060 --> 02:45:45,440

you know you you need a [h__\h] go to

3330

02:45:51,400 --> 02:45:49,070

sleep you're driving is crazy and I was

3331

02:45:53,890 --> 02:45:51,410

crying and my mom was begging him to put

3332

02:45:57,000 --> 02:45:53,900

me down and he came in the next morning

3333

02:46:00,760 --> 02:45:57,010

he apologized I knew that he felt bad

3334

02:46:03,670 --> 02:46:00,770

but I couldn't I couldn't tell him I

3335

02:46:07,570 --> 02:46:03,680

didn't have any context or vocabulary to

3336

02:46:10,540 --> 02:46:07,580

describe to my stepfather and my mother

3337

02:46:14,050 --> 02:46:10,550

what was going on they only knew that I

3338

02:46:19,300 --> 02:46:14,060

had this thing these things called hoenn

3339

02:46:21,250 --> 02:46:19,310

noisy that would scare me to death and

3340

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:21,260

they told me they'd talk to their

3341

02:46:25,030 --> 02:46:23,120

friends that had children and of course

3342

02:46:30,660 --> 02:46:25,040

their friends children had nightmares

3343

02:46:35,640 --> 02:46:30,670

but it wasn't anywhere near as bad as I

3344

02:46:37,590 --> 02:46:35,650

had it let me ask you Andy let me

3345

02:46:40,240 --> 02:46:37,600

clarify a few things

3346

02:46:44,670 --> 02:46:40,250

was this out in the country did you have

3347

02:46:49,060 --> 02:46:44,680

neighbors is this in a city or a suburb

3348

02:46:51,940 --> 02:46:49,070

no it wasn't it was it was in very close

3349

02:46:55,060 --> 02:46:51,950

to a city ok so you had neighbors in

3350

02:46:57,430 --> 02:46:55,070

close proximity yes I did

3351
02:47:00,640 --> 02:46:57,440
we lived in her apartment so there was

3352
02:47:04,510 --> 02:47:00,650
people people that lived above us and

3353
02:47:05,860 --> 02:47:04,520
was there you know you're you're a kid

3354
02:47:07,240 --> 02:47:05,870
on the streets right you're going to

3355
02:47:09,400 --> 02:47:07,250
school playground

3356
02:47:13,570 --> 02:47:09,410
hanging out the house a neighbor was

3357
02:47:15,969 --> 02:47:13,580
anybody else talking about anything

3358
02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:15,979
strange going on did anybody see

3359
02:47:23,650 --> 02:47:20,720
anything if they did they never shared

3360
02:47:26,950 --> 02:47:23,660
it with us and I don't believe my

3361
02:47:30,130 --> 02:47:26,960
parents shared anything with them they

3362
02:47:31,870 --> 02:47:30,140
were probably more embarrassed than than

3363
02:47:34,990 --> 02:47:31,880

anything because I'm sure they had to

3364

02:47:37,270 --> 02:47:35,000

hear me crying every night and the

3365

02:47:40,469 --> 02:47:37,280

arguing and whatnot they probably wanted

3366

02:47:43,840 --> 02:47:40,479

to kind of keep it on the down-low how

3367

02:47:45,640 --> 02:47:43,850

how often did this happen was it once a

3368

02:47:49,810 --> 02:47:45,650

week was it every night was it once a

3369

02:47:53,470 --> 02:47:49,820

month I can't tell you actually how many

3370

02:47:56,230 --> 02:47:53,480

times that happened all I know is

3371

02:47:59,290 --> 02:47:56,240

every single night it was like this

3372

02:48:01,030 --> 02:47:59,300

every single night my mother and

3373

02:48:04,390 --> 02:48:01,040

stepfather almost came close to getting

3374

02:48:06,220 --> 02:48:04,400

a divorce because he was about he was at

3375

02:48:09,850 --> 02:48:06,230

his wits end my mother was a

3376

02:48:11,680 --> 02:48:09,860

stay-at-home mom so he was the one that

3377

02:48:13,450 --> 02:48:11,690

was going to work and he was having

3378

02:48:17,381 --> 02:48:13,460

difficulty going to work because he

3379

02:48:19,240 --> 02:48:17,391

would be tired fighting with me every

3380

02:48:21,421 --> 02:48:19,250

night to go to sleep in my bedroom right

3381

02:48:23,830 --> 02:48:21,431

right right

3382

02:48:28,030 --> 02:48:23,840

when my stepfather passed away

3383

02:48:30,370 --> 02:48:28,040

unexpectedly four years ago and that's

3384

02:48:35,320 --> 02:48:30,380

when this whole thing started I felt

3385

02:48:37,810 --> 02:48:35,330

like I had permission to talk about this

3386

02:48:40,750 --> 02:48:37,820

with my mom and this was one of those

3387

02:48:43,570 --> 02:48:40,760

things like during the years during

3388

02:48:46,060 --> 02:48:43,580

family gatherings at Christmas or

3389

02:48:47,950 --> 02:48:46,070

Thanksgiving you know someone would

3390

02:48:49,690 --> 02:48:47,960

bring up my mom or dad Oh remember when

3391

02:48:51,400 --> 02:48:49,700

when Tony had those really bad

3392

02:48:53,530 --> 02:48:51,410

nightmares and there was that thing

3393

02:48:57,011 --> 02:48:53,540

called : noisy and it was kind of like a

3394

02:48:58,720 --> 02:48:57,021

family joke but Andi I'm just gonna let

3395

02:49:00,881 --> 02:48:58,730

you know you just slipped with your real

3396

02:49:04,600 --> 02:49:00,891

name so I'm just gonna let you know you

3397

02:49:06,280 --> 02:49:04,610

let that slow back to Andi nobody heard

3398

02:49:11,110 --> 02:49:06,290

that yeah nobody heard that

3399

02:49:14,620 --> 02:49:11,120

okay they see you're getting comfortable

3400

02:49:16,930 --> 02:49:14,630

now which is which is cool okay so but

3401

02:49:19,110 --> 02:49:16,940

back to the family gatherings you're 49

3402

02:49:21,460 --> 02:49:19,120

now four years ago your stepfather

3403

02:49:23,080 --> 02:49:21,470

passed away now you're comfortable

3404

02:49:26,560 --> 02:49:23,090

enough to go back and talk to your mom

3405

02:49:28,631 --> 02:49:26,570

about it how old is your mom today well

3406

02:49:30,671 --> 02:49:28,641

my mom is 15 years older than me because

3407

02:49:36,280 --> 02:49:30,681

as I told you before she had me when she

3408

02:49:38,230 --> 02:49:36,290

was 15 13 is what 65 okay be fine and so

3409

02:49:39,580 --> 02:49:38,240

now you can you're going back let's go

3410

02:49:41,860 --> 02:49:39,590

back four years ago after your

3411

02:49:44,310 --> 02:49:41,870

stepfather passed away and you started

3412

02:49:46,930 --> 02:49:44,320

to talk to your mom about this

3413

02:49:49,030 --> 02:49:46,940

what did you guys talk about and was she

3414

02:49:53,131 --> 02:49:49,040

cool and talking about it what did she

3415

02:49:58,440 --> 02:49:53,141

remember she remembered all of it and

3416

02:50:01,390 --> 02:49:58,450

what she told me gave me the courage to

3417

02:50:03,540 --> 02:50:01,400

move forward and maybe think that I

3418

02:50:06,850 --> 02:50:03,550

wasn't wasn't going that I wasn't crazy

3419

02:50:08,560 --> 02:50:06,860

and she told me that when my

3420

02:50:11,801 --> 02:50:08,570

would talk about this from time to time

3421

02:50:13,360 --> 02:50:11,811

it maybe once or twice here and they

3422

02:50:20,230 --> 02:50:13,370

said amongst themselves there was

3423

02:50:23,140 --> 02:50:20,240

something really strange and profound

3424

02:50:26,140 --> 02:50:23,150

happened during that time and that if

3425

02:50:28,060 --> 02:50:26,150

they knew what they knew now and this

3426

02:50:34,301 --> 02:50:28,070

and this is what my mom said and this is

3427

02:50:36,490 --> 02:50:34,311

what really just allowed me to go

3428

02:50:39,640 --> 02:50:36,500

forward to where I'm at today she told

3429

02:50:42,220 --> 02:50:39,650

me she goes to she said if we knew what

3430

02:50:44,350 --> 02:50:42,230

we knew back then we would have handled

3431

02:50:46,600 --> 02:50:44,360

things differently and I'm not saying

3432

02:50:50,680 --> 02:50:46,610

that my mom was referencing anything

3433

02:50:53,740 --> 02:50:50,690

about an abduction or UFOs but my mom

3434

02:50:56,440 --> 02:50:53,750

and dad were basically kids of trying to

3435

02:50:58,091 --> 02:50:56,450

raise a little boy right so they didn't

3436

02:51:01,450 --> 02:50:58,101

have a lot of experience or knowledge

3437

02:51:04,390 --> 02:51:01,460

and I have a half-brother and

3438

02:51:07,631 --> 02:51:04,400

half-sister through my stepfather so

3439

02:51:14,171 --> 02:51:07,641

they've had some experience in raising

3440

02:51:16,120 --> 02:51:14,181

them and and she said it was just she

3441

02:51:18,551 --> 02:51:16,130

just said it was a really really really

3442

02:51:19,930 --> 02:51:18,561

tough time for them and they wish they

3443

02:51:24,910 --> 02:51:19,940

would have handled things differently

3444

02:51:26,650 --> 02:51:24,920

and and I know that I have kids and my

3445

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:26,660

son is graduating high school this year

3446

02:51:31,511 --> 02:51:29,120

and I have a ten-year-old daughter I do

3447

02:51:32,860 --> 02:51:31,521

allow them to sleep with their bedroom

3448

02:51:35,291 --> 02:51:32,870

lights on they can have as many lights

3449

02:51:37,180 --> 02:51:35,301

as they went on that's right my son my

3450

02:51:39,881 --> 02:51:37,190

son slept with me and my wife in bed

3451

02:51:43,690 --> 02:51:39,891

until he was nine now he sleeps by

3452

02:51:45,551 --> 02:51:43,700

himself my daughter who's 10 slept with

3453

02:51:48,251 --> 02:51:45,561

us in bed until she was about nine now

3454

02:51:50,950 --> 02:51:48,261

she takes out her trundle bed and moves

3455

02:51:54,070 --> 02:51:50,960

it next to our bed and I'm totally okay

3456

02:51:57,881 --> 02:51:54,080

with that because I do

3457

02:51:59,230 --> 02:51:57,891

I would never what my kids have to go

3458

02:52:02,350 --> 02:51:59,240

through what I went through was a young

3459

02:52:04,301 --> 02:52:02,360

boy because it was it was tough and

3460

02:52:06,791 --> 02:52:04,311

here's the strange thing and we've

3461

02:52:08,740 --> 02:52:06,801

talked about this when I saw the

3462

02:52:11,801 --> 02:52:08,750

daylight a little bit of daylight in the

3463

02:52:15,160 --> 02:52:11,811

morning and I knew I was safe I forgot

3464

02:52:16,870 --> 02:52:15,170

about everything I just I didn't even

3465

02:52:18,761 --> 02:52:16,880

think about it once during the day it

3466

02:52:20,679 --> 02:52:18,771

wasn't until it was time for me to go to

3467

02:52:23,290 --> 02:52:20,689

bed then I started

3468

02:52:24,760 --> 02:52:23,300

thinking about whole and noisy right

3469

02:52:28,569 --> 02:52:24,770

coming to visit me

3470

02:52:31,000 --> 02:52:28,579

right and one of the things are these

3471

02:52:32,710 --> 02:52:31,010

little nuances and synchronicities and

3472

02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:32,720

you've kind of have seen that how you

3473

02:52:38,500 --> 02:52:35,840

were in Tempe at the same time I was at

3474

02:52:42,010 --> 02:52:38,510

ASU right and how I came across that

3475

02:52:46,149 --> 02:52:42,020

video with Kurt Kurt Russell and the

3476

02:52:48,340 --> 02:52:46,159

Phoenix lights right one of the things

3477

02:52:50,410 --> 02:52:48,350

that I always had difficulty with is if

3478

02:52:54,069 --> 02:52:50,420

you look at that drawing that I sent you

3479

02:52:57,550 --> 02:52:54,079

is Ho is very dark colored almost black

3480

02:53:00,609 --> 02:52:57,560

right and I had a hard time the fat in

3481

02:53:04,660 --> 02:53:00,619

the beginning because everybody else was

3482

02:53:06,399 --> 02:53:04,670

reporting something preachers usually

3483

02:53:09,340 --> 02:53:06,409

that weren't black I really didn't find

3484

02:53:11,399 --> 02:53:09,350

anything they were usually white or kind

3485

02:53:13,779 --> 02:53:11,409

of gray colored or something like that

3486

02:53:16,000 --> 02:53:13,789

well I happen to come across the

3487

02:53:19,870 --> 02:53:16,010

committee report which I'm sure you know

3488

02:53:21,519 --> 02:53:19,880

what that is I have a it's a report that

3489

02:53:24,489 --> 02:53:21,529

was prepared by the government of France

3490

02:53:27,370 --> 02:53:24,499

regarding what would be the implications

3491

02:53:32,080 --> 02:53:27,380

of confirmation that extraterrestrials

3492

02:53:34,500 --> 02:53:32,090

have been visiting the earth well there

3493

02:53:37,870 --> 02:53:34,510

was a report in there from August 29

3494

02:53:40,479 --> 02:53:37,880

1967 involving two small children that

3495

02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:40,489

had an encounter and they encountered

3496

02:53:48,279 --> 02:53:43,279

four small black beans in front of this

3497

02:53:50,050 --> 02:53:48,289

object when I read that I was like okay

3498

02:53:52,059 --> 02:53:50,060

I'm not the only one I'm seeing your

3499

02:53:57,189 --> 02:53:52,069

typical gray alien but these guys were

3500

02:54:00,250 --> 02:53:57,199

black like my ho is black fast forward

3501
02:54:02,529 --> 02:54:00,260
to about two years ago and I'm getting

3502
02:54:05,410 --> 02:54:02,539
involved with Avon or three years ago

3503
02:54:10,500 --> 02:54:05,420
and I'm learning about John Mack Budd

3504
02:54:15,099 --> 02:54:10,510
Hopkins Mary rod well Barbara lamb and I

3505
02:54:18,699 --> 02:54:15,109
learned about this famous mass sighting

3506
02:54:19,899 --> 02:54:18,709
in Zimbabwe and and I'm assuming or

3507
02:54:21,670 --> 02:54:19,909
maybe you've heard of it the aerial

3508
02:54:24,880 --> 02:54:21,680
school phenomena yeah I've seen that

3509
02:54:29,199 --> 02:54:24,890
happened in Zimbabwe yes yes yes and

3510
02:54:31,630 --> 02:54:29,209
when I watched John Mack talk with these

3511
02:54:34,030 --> 02:54:31,640
children and saw their drawings all of

3512
02:54:36,011 --> 02:54:34,040
their beings were black

3513
02:54:40,120 --> 02:54:36,021

and I was just like okay I'm not the

3514

02:54:42,070 --> 02:54:40,130

only one this because like even though I

3515

02:54:43,630 --> 02:54:42,080

was an adult and I was kind of moving on

3516

02:54:47,830 --> 02:54:43,640

there was still that part of me that

3517

02:54:49,470 --> 02:54:47,840

felt like maybe maybe what maybe I did

3518

02:54:51,700 --> 02:54:49,480

have a demon or something that was

3519

02:54:54,580 --> 02:54:51,710

visiting me because I was still kind of

3520

02:54:59,040 --> 02:54:54,590

putting this up in the context of heaven

3521

02:55:01,390 --> 02:54:59,050

or hell but once I got those two

3522

02:55:06,940 --> 02:55:01,400

confirmations from from two different

3523

02:55:10,420 --> 02:55:06,950

sources then I realized that that he

3524

02:55:13,030 --> 02:55:10,430

probably was back or whatever kind of

3525

02:55:18,540 --> 02:55:13,040

suit that he was wearing gave him the

3526

02:55:24,850 --> 02:55:18,550

appearance as being black and it's just

3527

02:55:26,530 --> 02:55:24,860

you know it's it's not now you

3528

02:55:29,890 --> 02:55:26,540

understand why when I when I talk to

3529

02:55:36,730 --> 02:55:29,900

people and I say it hasn't been all that

3530

02:55:39,160 --> 02:55:36,740

fun or exciting for me right and Andy

3531

02:55:43,600 --> 02:55:39,170

we're at the end of the show obviously

3532

02:55:48,040 --> 02:55:43,610

tonight and we'll continue this again

3533

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:48,050

we'll do our next installment next

3534

02:55:53,140 --> 02:55:50,960

Thursday and and see this is what what

3535

02:55:55,750 --> 02:55:53,150

you need to do though you can do

3536

02:55:59,500 --> 02:55:55,760

whatever you want but our community is

3537

02:56:01,300 --> 02:55:59,510

is here for you and I'm watching Twitter

3538

02:56:03,100 --> 02:56:01,310

and everybody's going how can I get a

3539

02:56:05,410 --> 02:56:03,110

hold of Andy he can come and hang out

3540

02:56:07,810 --> 02:56:05,420

with us you need you know what's his

3541

02:56:11,590 --> 02:56:07,820

Twitter handle and so forth so you know

3542

02:56:15,580 --> 02:56:11,600

these resources are available to you but

3543

02:56:18,250 --> 02:56:15,590

until then until next Thursday you know

3544

02:56:21,190 --> 02:56:18,260

just be safe and be well I have so many

3545

02:56:22,660 --> 02:56:21,200

questions but I just want you to open up

3546

02:56:25,920 --> 02:56:22,670

because I'm just sitting here you know

3547

02:56:28,300 --> 02:56:25,930

listening and absorbing all of this

3548

02:56:31,780 --> 02:56:28,310

you've went through a lot and I think

3549

02:56:33,130 --> 02:56:31,790

your story is extraordinary and and I

3550

02:56:37,330 --> 02:56:33,140

just thank you for having the courage to

3551

02:56:39,490 --> 02:56:37,340

open up on this show and and share with

3552

02:56:43,330 --> 02:56:39,500

everybody what you went through because

3553

02:56:46,700 --> 02:56:43,340

always remember you're not the only one

3554

02:56:48,710 --> 02:56:46,710

and there are many that are listening

3555

02:56:50,510 --> 02:56:48,720

right now going you know what I get it I

3556

02:56:52,880 --> 02:56:50,520

went through that too as well and and

3557

02:56:54,620 --> 02:56:52,890

and thank you because it's comforting

3558

02:56:56,540 --> 02:56:54,630

for everybody else and it helps you to

3559

02:56:59,719 --> 02:56:56,550

as well you know to open up and and

3560

02:57:00,890 --> 02:56:59,729

share with this but just I want to thank

3561

02:57:03,620 --> 02:57:00,900

you for that you know for having the

3562

02:57:05,660 --> 02:57:03,630

courage to come forward well I

3563

02:57:09,230 --> 02:57:05,670

appreciate that and I will definitely

3564

02:57:12,740 --> 02:57:09,240

call you next Thursday mr. Church and

3565

02:57:15,200 --> 02:57:12,750

and we'll talk soon thank you so much

3566

02:57:16,640 --> 02:57:15,210

Andy behave and be well okay and come

3567

02:57:18,560 --> 02:57:16,650

and hang out with me I'll be over on

3568

02:57:22,730 --> 02:57:18,570

coast to coast Saturday and Sunday all

3569

02:57:25,250 --> 02:57:22,740

right ight ight all right Andy thank you

3570

02:57:25,600 --> 02:57:25,260

so much man we'll see you next week all

3571

02:57:28,430 --> 02:57:25,610

right

3572

02:57:30,380 --> 02:57:28,440

what a great what a great phone call and

3573

02:57:34,040 --> 02:57:30,390

I truly mean that thank you for that

3574

02:57:38,690 --> 02:57:34,050

Andy I truly mean that having the

3575

02:57:41,030 --> 02:57:38,700

courage to come and hang out there you

3576

02:57:43,010 --> 02:57:41,040

go all right now I've got to run I got a

3577

02:57:48,950 --> 02:57:43,020

boogie and I want to say that I did

3578

02:57:54,560 --> 02:57:48,960

watch the video today that CW chanter

3579

02:57:59,450 --> 02:57:54,570

did live on YouTube I have reached out

3580

02:58:02,300 --> 02:57:59,460

to Cory for a statement on it and when I

3581

02:58:03,650 --> 02:58:02,310

get a response back from Cory and if he

3582

02:58:07,580 --> 02:58:03,660

wants me to read something to the

3583

02:58:10,040 --> 02:58:07,590

community or or tag me back on it I will

3584

02:58:11,270 --> 02:58:10,050

share it with all of you and I'll do

3585

02:58:13,250 --> 02:58:11,280

that on Monday okay

3586

02:58:15,650 --> 02:58:13,260

and with that I'm gonna get out of here

3587

02:58:18,260 --> 02:58:15,660

what a great fate or night tonight the

3588

02:58:20,540 --> 02:58:18,270

phones were just acting funky let me

3589

02:58:23,870 --> 02:58:20,550

explain to you when I have 10 or 15

3590

02:58:26,560 --> 02:58:23,880

calls on hold some of them were like

3591

02:58:29,450 --> 02:58:26,570

binding to the other like they were

3592

02:58:31,300 --> 02:58:29,460

conference calls or something and they

3593

02:58:33,950 --> 02:58:31,310

were together but they weren't

3594

02:58:36,620 --> 02:58:33,960

separating and I couldn't get them to do

3595

02:58:38,210 --> 02:58:36,630

that and I don't even know why they

3596

02:58:40,850 --> 02:58:38,220

didn't do that last week everything is

3597

02:58:42,740 --> 02:58:40,860

fine but tonight it was just the way

3598

02:58:44,510 --> 02:58:42,750

that things were running they're very

3599

02:58:46,220 --> 02:58:44,520

bizarre and I thought that I had the

3600

02:58:51,680 --> 02:58:46,230

whole phone system here

3601
02:58:53,871 --> 02:58:51,690
sussed out apparently I do not I don't

3602
02:58:56,030 --> 02:58:53,881
know it was weird and then I would just

3603
02:58:58,671 --> 02:58:56,040
go click through eight of them and then

3604
02:59:02,751 --> 02:58:58,681
one would go live luckily that last one

3605
02:59:04,610 --> 02:59:02,761
that went live was Andy Andy thank you

3606
02:59:07,100 --> 02:59:04,620
so much for that fade to black executive

3607
02:59:08,841 --> 02:59:07,110
producers ritika murray on show is

3608
02:59:10,820 --> 02:59:08,851
produced by Hill J Palmer Nate Dennis

3609
02:59:14,301 --> 02:59:10,830
and Bob announcers our Steve Arthur Jean

3610
02:59:17,480 --> 02:59:14,311
Patou 'mark D Cove our webmaster is Drew

3611
02:59:20,541 --> 02:59:17,490
the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3612
02:59:25,761 --> 02:59:20,551
boys face boy music calm fade to black

3613
02:59:29,150 --> 02:59:25,771

is produced by kjsurya casein is kg are

3614

02:59:31,400 --> 02:59:29,160

a the planet broadcast own a copyright

3615

02:59:33,680 --> 02:59:31,410

of 2019 by fade to black in the game

3616

02:59:35,841 --> 02:59:33,690

changer network it cannot be rebroadcast

3617

02:59:37,671 --> 02:59:35,851

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3618

02:59:39,470 --> 02:59:37,681

the known universe without written

3619

02:59:41,270 --> 02:59:39,480

permission from fade to black of the

3620

02:59:44,240 --> 02:59:41,280

game change of network I am your host

3621

02:59:47,240 --> 02:59:44,250

Jimmy Church follow me on twitter @jj

3622

02:59:49,761 --> 02:59:47,250

church radio I'll see everybody Saturday

3623

02:59:52,541 --> 02:59:49,771

night over on coast to coast am until

3624

02:59:58,580 --> 02:59:52,551

then everybody be saved